

Robert Corbet Esq

A
Diary of the Weather and Winds
For 19 Years
Commencing with AD 1716 and
Concluding with 1734
Exactly Observed and taken at the
City of Dublin

The Sun in opposition to the Pleides [Pleiades] 8ber [October?] 1715

3 Cloudy, stormy, but fair AM, rain and high winds SW PM

4 Rain all day and night, with extreme stormy turbulent winds SW

5 Rain and clouds AM, cloudy fair and wind abated PM, SW

6 Fair and clear, SW

7 Fair cloudy AM, rain and high wind SW PM, at evening cruel storms of hail, rain and
wind

8 Fair but very cold and windy until evening, then stormy and rain best part of the
ensuing night

Hamburg Jan 25 N.S. [New Style] 14 O.S. [Old Style] The frost which began here about 6 weeks ago still continues with great violence, it increased last night very much and is little inferior to that of the 24th of Jan. 1709. The ice of the River Elb [Elbe] is now an Ell and a quarter thick, several passengers, Centinels, and poor people have been frozen to death,

A Diary of the Weather kept at Dublin
January 1716

- 1 Rain Mane: fair after but cloudy, wind NW
- 2 Rain Mane, fair but cloudy, wind NW, rain all night
- 3 Clouds and rain all day: wind NW, star light night
- 4 Flying clouds with misling rain, wind NW
- 5 Fair with clouds, winds variable
- 6 Rain all day till 12 at night, wind W
- 7 Fair but cloudy, wind NW, rain in the night, moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio
- 8 Fair with flying clouds, wind NE
- 9 Frosty morning and fair with clouds, wind NW
- 10 Hard frost and fair sunshine, wind NW
- 11 At 4h Mane a great snow, more or less thereof all day, wind NE
- 12 Dark cloudy weather rain at night, wind E
- 13 [full moon] Fair with sunshine PM, fresh gales at NE, rain in the night
- 14 Cloudy obscure and very cold, wind NE
- 15 Frost but cloudy AM, fair sunshine PM Brisk gales SW, rain in the night
- 16 Driving showers of snow: high gales at NW: snow all night
- 17 Violent hard frost, and sunshiny day, wind NW freezing hard at night
- 18 Frost and cloudy, with snow most part of the day, wind NW
- 19 Cloudy and cold, snow PM, thaw at night, high wind at E
- 20 [waning moon] Clouds and wind very cold thawing, calm at night, freezing wind E
- 21 Frost with flying clouds, wind NE, snow all night
- 22 Snow till 2 PM, wind to NW, clearing and freezing at night
- 23 Frost and sunshine, wind NW, fair moonlight freezing
- 24 Frost and cloudy AM, high wind at E thawing PM, rain and snow all night
- 25 Dark cloudy thawing, wind SW, a moonlight night
- 26 Fair, flying clouds and high winds SW all night
- 27 Fair with clouds and sunshine by intervals, wind SW, calm
- 28 Frost with snow AM, fair thaw PM, wind high at NE
- 29 Cold and cloudy, high wind NE, calm at night
- 30 Fair sunshine with boistrous winds at NE
- 31 Fair pleasant sunshine

A month of rugged weather,

(2)

Paris Feb: 1: O.S. [Old Style] : The severity of the weather here occasions an unspeakable misery, and notwithstanding the Regent takes all possible care to relive the poor; and that all the Monasteries, Religious houses and Commonalities do the like, vast Numbers of them Perish with cold and hunger, and many are found dead in the streets,

February 1716

- 1 Pleasant fair sunshine, wind E
- 2 Fair frost but cloudy obscure weather, wind NE
- 3 Frost cloudy, some showers of snow, wind NE
- 4 [waning moon] Fair cloudy, wind NE. Moon in Scorpio, no rain but cloudy, sextile of Jupiter and Venus
- 5 Pleasant fair sunshine, wind NE
- 6 Cold and cloudy, wind variable
- 7 Snow early, cold and cloudy weather, wind SE
- 8 Cold and cloudy, wind variable
- 9 Clouds and snow AM, cloudy but fair PM, high southerly winds
- 10 Cold and cloudy, wind SE, rain all night
- 11 Clouds and rain AM, fair but cloudy PM, wind SW } Saturn and Mars in opposition from Libra to Aries
- 12 [new moon] Showery with high winds SW
- 13 Pleasant sunshine, till evening, rain and turbulent high winds SW all night
- 14 Rain and clouds, wind SW
- 15 Fair and pleasant AM, clouds and high winds SW PM: stormy night
- 16 Fair but high winds SW: a stormy rainy night
- 17 Rain and high wind at NW clearing at night
- 18 Pleasant and fair, wind SW
- 19 [waxing moon] Cloudy but fair AM, fair sunshine PM, wind SW
- 20 Cloudy serene dry weather, wind SW
- 21 Fair sunshine with flying clouds from gales at NW
- 22 Clouds and some rain, clearing at night, wind NW
- 23 Cloudy fair, wind NW
- 24 Clouds and fresh gales at NW
- 25 Fair with clouds, wind NW
- 26 [full moon] Great rains day and night, wind NW
- 27 Clouds with sunshine, shower of hail 1PM. Cold wind at NW
- 28 Fair sunshine AM. Clouds and high winds at SW PM
- 29 Great showers of hail all day with some rain, till evening, cold wind at NW

On the 5th of this month there happened to come into the harbour of Dublin a great Number of porpusses, or bottle noses, where as was said, they fought. On the 6th Early I went on the sands beyond Clontarf, on the North Bull and saw them there was 42 lying dead part of their flesh cut up by the Country people, they were of a large Magnitude one of them Measured 7 yards in length, the flesh very much resembled salt Pork, there was seven of them found on the south side of the harbour,

This has been a long and severe Winter all over Europe, the cold so intense that many persons Perished therein, and the snows so Deep and Lasting, that several places in France, Germany, Poland **&c. [etc.]** have been greatly annoy'd by Bears, wolves and Ravenous Beasts who flock'd in Drovers into the towns and villages devouring all before them,

March 1716

- 1 Frost fair and pleasant, cold wind at NW freezing
- 2 Frost fair sunshine, wind NW
- 3 Frost with snow AM. Fair PM, wind NW
- 4 Cloudy but fair
- 5 [waning moon]
- 6
- 7
- 8 [5th-11th March inclusive] Frosty mornings and fair but cloudy dry weather, with fresh gales
at NW
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12 [new moon] Fair sunshine AM. Clouds and rain PM: clearing at sunset, wind NW
- 13 Fair and pleasant but cloudy, wind NE
- 14 Clouds with some rain, wind variable
- 15 Fair cloudy, fresh gales at SW
- 16 Pleasant fair sunshine, fresh gales at NW
- 17 Fair sunshine AM: cloudy but fair PM, high winds NW
- 18 Fair with clouds, wind NW
- 19 [waxing moon] Fair cloudy
- 20 Showery
- 21 Fair sunshine, wind NW
- 22 Clouds and some rain, NW
- 23 Cloudy but fair, NW
- 24 Clouds and some rain, clearing at night
- 25 Clouds and rain AM: fair PM, wind NE
- 26 [full moon] Pleasant and fair, NE
- 27 Fair cloudy, NW
- 28 Pleasant fair, wind variable
- 29
- 30 [29th-31st March inclusive] Fair and pleasant with brisk gales at SE
- 31

A pleasant Month,

(6)

Palamos near Perpignon [Perpignan] April the 7 O.S. [Old Style] There began about 2 this afternoon a most terrible Darkeness which was succeeded by a Dreadful Hurricane attended with Thunder and Lightning, and such prodigious showers of rain that in less than 2 hours, the town and Country was Overflowed, the tempest Continued until 7 in the Evening, the Thunder broke in 5 places of the town, by which 12 persons were killed, also in the Port a Portuguese, Genoese and one Majorcan vessels were burnt, the losses here and in the Neighbourhood are inexpressible,

April 1716

- 1 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SE
- 2 Some rain AM, fair and pleasant PM, wind SE
- 3 Clouds and some rain AM. Fair PM. Wind SW clearing at night
- 4 [waning moon] Cloudy with rain AM: fair PM, NW
- 5 Fair sunshine, cold wind at SE
- 6 Close cloudy with some rain PM, wind W
- 7
- 8 [7th-10th April inclusive] Pleasant fair sunshine, wind SE
- 9
- 10
- 11 [new moon] Flying showers and pleasant by intervals, wind SW
- 12 Fair AM, clouds and rain PM: wind W
- 13 Pleasant and fair sunshine
- 14 Fair and pleasant, SW
- 15 Clouds rain and high winds at SE AM: fair sunshine PM, wind W
- 16 Fair sunshine, some rain in PM soon over, wind SE
- 17 [waxing moon]
- 18 [17th-18th April inclusive] Pleasant hot sunshine, fresh gales at NW
- 19 Clouds and rain all day, wind variable
- 20 Pleasant fair sunshine
- 21
- 22
- 23
- 24 [21st-26th April inclusive] Pleasant and hot sunshiney weather with great dews
equivalent to rain, wind SE
- 25 [full moon]
- 26
- 27 Fair AM: clouds and rain PM and all night, wind SW
- 28 Clouds and showery, high winds SW
- 29 Fair till 3PM then felt some rain but of no continuance, wind NW
- 30 Pleasant hot sunshine, wind variable

A month of good spring weather,

29 N.S. [New Style] 18 O.S. [Old Style] Leipsick [Leipzig], this day we had here such a violent storm of Hail and Thunder, that most of the windows are shattered, and several villages set on fire by lightning,

23. Black Bourton in Oxfordshire this day by the violent Thunder & lightning 58 sheep out of 61 that were feeding on the Commons were struck dead,

The Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio brings Clouds and rain

May 1716

- 1 Violent hot sunshine, wind NW
- 2 Cloudy sultry but fair, W
- 3 [waning moon] Cloudy fair, wind NE
- 4
- 5 [4th-6th May inclusive] Fair clear sunshine but exceeding hot, wind NE
- 6
- 7 Cloudy obscure, high wind NW
- 8 Fair with flying clouds, wind NE pretty high
- 9 Fair AM, wind and rain PM to all night, NE
- 10 [new moon] Clouds and rain, NE
- 11 Cloudy but fair, NE
- 12 Clouds and rain AM, fair PM: rain in the night, wind SE
- 13 Clouds and rain to in the night, stormy winds at SSW
- 14 Flying clouds with some showers of rain, stormy southerly winds
- 15 Rain early soon over, fair and pleasant, fresh gales at E
- 16 Some rain of no continuance, wind SE
- 17 [half moon] Flying clouds and showers, wind at W
- 18 Fair sunshine some rain at sunset, wind S
- 19 Cloudy but fair, W
- 20 Rain early soon over and pleasant but windy at W
- 21 Showery and high gales of southerly wind
- 22 Fair and pleasant with flying clouds, fresh gales at SW
- 23 Showery with sunshine at intervals
- 24 Clouds and heavy showers of rain, fair at sunset, wind at NW
- 25 [full moon] Showers and flying clouds, wind NW
- 26 Showery with thunder, wind W
- 27 Showery and sunshine by intervals, NW
- 28 Showery with fresh gales at W
- 29 Cloudy but fair, wind NE, rain all night
- 30 Rain AM: fair and clear PM: wind at N
- 31 Showery till sunset then fair and clear, wind NW

A Month of very bad weather, the Season Considered,

The Sun and Saturn in square from Cardinal and Equinoctial Signs brings cloudy heavy close weather,

Roses June 26 N.S. [New Style] 15 O.S. [Old Style] this day happened here a most violent storm of wind, rain, Thunder and hail, the like never known, the wind was so stormy that it forc'd the sea over its Banks, several vessels were lost, at 1PM it fell exceeding dark even to amazemt, several persons have been killed and much damage has been done by sea and land,

Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio stimulating rain,

20 This Evening, his Grace Charles Duke of Grafton, one of the Lords Justices of this kingdom, Embark'd for England,

June 1716

- 1 Fair sunshine AM. Clouds and rain PM to all night, wind NW
- 2 [waning moon] Clouds and rain, wind at W
- 3 Cloudy but fair, SW
- 4
- 5 [4th-6th June inclusive] Fair hot sunshine, wind NW
- 6
- 7 Cloudy but fair
- 8 [new moon] Cloudy, NW
- 9 Heavy clouds
- 10 Fair cloudy
- 11 Close and sultry, wind W
- 12 Pleasant fair, brisk gales at SW
- 13 Sultry and close, W
- 14 [14th-15th June inclusive] Pleasant fair sunshine very warm [wind on 14th] SE [wind on
- 15th] W
- 15 [waxing moon]
- 16 Clouds with some rain at night, wind NW
- 17 Pleasant fair with flying clouds, wind at E
- 18 Pleasant and fair, wind SE
- 19 Showery, wind at W
- 20 Clouds and showers, wind NW
- 21 Fair till night then some rain, wind SE
- 22 Fair and cloudy, W
- 23 [full moon] Sultry with some showers of rain, wind NW
- 24 Clouds and some rain AM, fair and pleasant PM, wind NW
- 25 Cloudy but fair
- 26 Clouds and some showers of rain
- 27 Fair but cloudy, wind NE
- 28 Cool air cloudy but fair, wind northerly
- 29 Cloudy fair and cold air, wind NW
- 30 Pleasant and fair but cold air, wind at N

A month of indifferent weather the Season Considered,

Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio stimulates clouds if not rain,
30 N.S. [New Style] 19 O.S. [Old Style] Terrible Storms and Hurricanes along the Coast of Catalonia
destroying town, villages, people and Cattle, at Terragona [Tarragona] it Stript all their Churches
doing Infinite Damages there,

July 1716

- 1 [waning moon] Fair but cloudy, fresh gales of wind SW
- 2 Fair and pleasant, wind W
- 3 Fair till evening then rain and all the ensuing night, wind at W
- 4 Flying showers of rain, wind SW
- 5 Flying clouds and showers, high wind at SW
- 6 Showery and high winds at SW
- 7 [new moon] Cloudy but fair, rain all night, wind SW
- 8 Fair till evening, then rain and continued all night, high winds SW
- 9 Cloudy with some rain
- 10 Showery
- 11 Fair and pleasant AM, rain and wind PM, W
- 12 Heavy showers of rain, wind SW
- 13 Cloudy AM, fair and clear PM, wind at W
- 14 Pleasant but close and sultry, wind SE
- 15 [waxing moon] Pleasant fair and warm, wind at E, rain all night
- 16 Rainy obscure weather, wind SE, rain all night
- 17 Rain till 8AM, fair with flying clouds, wind W
- 18 Showery with thunder, wind NW
- 19 Pleasant with flying clouds, NW
- 20 Warm, pleasant, wind SE
- 21 Cloudy, rain at night, wind W
- 22 Fair and pleasant with some clouds, wind pretty high at W
- 23 [full moon] Cloudy obscure
- 24 Cloudy with stormy winds, W
- 25 Fair and pleasant with flying clouds
- 26 Fair and very warm, wind NW
- 27 Fair and pleasant with some clouds, wind at W
- 28 Pleasant and fair, very sultry, wind SE
- 29 Fair with flying clouds, turbulent high winds at W
- 30 [waning moon]
- 31 [30th-31st July inclusive] Pleasant and fair but very warm, wind SE (30th), W (31st)

Binburg [Birnberg] September 25 this day we had a most violent storm of wind and rain, Great Tempests of wind rain and hail in several parts of England the middle of September doing vast damages by sea and land, it happened at Harwick [Harwich] the 13 at Dover and at Deal the same day, at Yarmouth the 14th and so exceeding stormy at London the same day (14) that it blew the water out of the River Thames so that people went across dry,

At the Hague the 9th O.S. [Old Style] Instant and day following they had prodigious storms of wind and rain,

At Paris the 14 O.S. [Old Style] they had this day so violent a storm that the like had not been known, it has done a world of damage in City and Country

On the 12th the Moon passed from an opposition of Jupiter to a square of the Sun and thence to a square of Saturn, the Sun and Jupiter also in square of Each other, Mercury also separated from a conjunction of Saturn and the moon appearing likewise to him by a Quartile Aspect, hence if we Consider the Nature of the Configuration, the parts of heaven they are from; we may [**“not”** has been erased] wonder why such Convulsions should not happen, since such were sufficient causes for those violent effects,

August 1716

- 1 Cloudy but fair clearing at night, wind W
- 2 Sultry with flying clouds, W
- 3 Cloudy fair and pleasant
- 4
- 5 [4th-6th inclusive] Pleasant and fair but very warm, [4th] SE [5th] SW [6th] SE
- 6 [new moon]
- 7 Clouds and rain AM, fair PM, wind SE
- 8 Flying clouds and small showers of rain, wind SE
- 9 Cloudy with rain in the evening, fresh gales at SE
- 10 Cloudy but fair, SE
- 11 Fair, high winds SE, a stormy night
- 12 Fair but stormy winds at W
- 13 [waxing moon] Clouds and rain: driving showers at sunset with lightning, wind W
- 14 Clouds and rain AM, fair and clear PM wind NW
- 15 Flying showers and fair by intervals, NW
- 16 Cloudy but fair, wind NE
- 17 Pleasant and fair, wind W
- 18
- 19 [18th-19th inclusive] Showery, wind W
- 20 Fair pleasant sunshiney weather till the month's end,
- 21 [full moon]

September 1716

All this month was very wet, attended with turbulent and violent storms of wind, from the south east to the north west, scarce a day fair,

3 [13?] Fair and pleasant till 2PM, then the wind Chopt to south east, and encreased gradually till evening, when it blow'd a perfect tornado tempest, with a violent rain, which continued all the ensuing night, and did great damage to Sir John's [Quay], which was the first beyond the folly, I happened that evening to be at Richard Carden's at the green dragon on the folly and beheld the ocean beating over the walls of the Qua[y] with great violence,

At Dover, Deal and all those Coasts, after the violent storms, there have been between 2 and 300 dead bodies taken up,

Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio brings rain,

The opposition of the Moon and Saturn stirs up storms of wind and rain, when in Equinoctial signs,

October 1716

- 1 Foggy morning fair sunshine, wind NE
- 2 Clouds and rain and continued all night, wind NE, very boistrous
- 3 Great rain and high winds till evening, then ceased, NE
- 4 [new moon] Cloudy but fair, wind NE, wind PM at W
- 5 Pleasant and fair sunshine, wind W
- 6 Cloudy obscure but fair AM, rain PM and all night, wind SE
- 7 Pleasant and fair, a shower at noon, wind NE
- 8 Fair with flying clouds
- 9 Showery with sunshine by intervals, wind W
- 10 Fair till evening, then rain which lasted all night, high winds at W
- 11 Fair with some clouds wind SW
- 12 [waxing moon] Rain AM, fair PM, W
- 13 Showery and fair by intervals, wind NW
- 14 Fair with flying clouds, wind SE
- 15 Clouds and some rain, fresh gales at SE
- 16 Clouds and rain, wind SE
- 17 Fair till sunset then some rain, fresh gales SW
- 18 Fair with fresh gales at SW, rain all night
- 19 [full moon] Fair with high winds at SW, rain and storms all night [17th-19th inclusive]
- Stormy weather
- 20 Showery, wind SW
- 21 Showery, high winds at NW
- 22 Violent storms of wind and rain day and night, SW
- 23 Showery, wind NW
- 24 Cloudy with drizzling rain all day, wind NW
- 25 Fair with clouds but very high winds SW
- 26 [waning moon] Fair sunshine
- 27 Fair but windy, SW
- 28 Rain AM, fair PM, wind SE
- 29 Fair but cloudy, calm wind at SE
- 30 [30th-31st inclusive] Fair with flying clouds, wind SE
- 31

A month of bad weather

Moon in the latter part of Scorpio still stirs up clouds and rain

Saturn and Mars in conjunction in Libra stir up high winds and storms, Venus with them brings moisture,

Perpignan 26th N.S. [New Style] that stormy winds had continued there with extreme violence 3 weeks, having either broken or tore up by the Roots almost all the Trees, and overthrown whole Vilages, the Town of Eloa is ruin'd, many persons and much cattle have been overwhelm'd, the Damages by those storms throughout the Country are irreparable, at Messina it was Very Terrible, the storm was attended with thunder lightning, rain and hail beyond any that was ever seen, the lightning killed 2 persons and 4 horses, also burnt a Genock ship in the port, whole crew happily were on shoar, this happened on the 19 O.S. [Old Style] .

November 1716

- 1 Fair with flying clouds, wind SE
- 2 Fair with clouds AM rain and high winds PM, SE
- 3 [new moon] Fair, some rain PM, wind NW
- 4 Rain early, soon over and fair, wind W
- 5
- 6 [5th-7th inclusive] Fair frost and sunshine, wind NW
- 7
- 8 Dark foggy but fair, wind SW
- 9 Fogg with some rain PM, wind Northerly
- 10 [10th-11th inclusive] Dark cloudy but fair, wind NE
- 11 [waxing moon]
- 12 Clouds and some rain
- 13 Cloudy, rain at sunset
- 14 Clouds and some rain, [12th-16th inclusive] wind SE
- 15 Clouds and rain
- 16 Clouds and rain
- 17 Fair AM, rain all night, high wind at SE
- 18 [full moon] Fair AM, rain PM: wind SW
- 19 Rain mane, fair all day, wind SW. Cruel storms in the night
- 20 Fair with clouds, wind NW
- 21 Showery, high wind at W. Rain all night
- 22 Fair with clouds, at 5 violent storms of wind and rain, so all night, SW
- 23 Rain and stormy winds at SW
- 24 Fair cold AM, clouds and rain PM, high gales of wind NW
- 25 [waning moon?] Clouds and rain, high winds and very cold, W
- 26 Cloudy with high winds, SW
- 27 Cloudy, wind W
- 28 Fair but cloudy, high wind NW
- 29 Fair wind NW, freezing hard at night
- 30 Frost fair, wind NW

Frost and snow the reliques of the Moon's passage over the latter degrees of Scorpio,

December 1716

- 1 Frost and snow, wind at north freezing hard at night
- 2 [new moon] Frost and showers of snow, high wind at W. Frost broke at sunset, smell rain
- 3 Cloudy with some rain, wind W, rain all night
- 4 Fair but cloudy, rain all night, wind at W
- 5 Rain early of no continuance, fair but cold, wind NW freezing
- 6 Frost. Fair sunshine, NW
- 7 Frost and snow
- 8 Frost with snow and hail
- 9 [9th-10th inclusive] Frost, fair weather, wind [9th] NW [10th] SE
- 10 [waxing moon]
- 11 Frost and cloudy AM, thaw and high winds southerly, rain all night
- 12 Cloudy with rain, wind SE
- 13 Fair sunshine, wind NW. Stormy with rain all night
- 14 Rain early, fair all day, wind W, rain all night
- 15 Pleasant and fair, wind W, freezing at night
- 16 Clouds and rain AM: fair and clear PM: freezing at night, NW
- 17 [full moon] Frost fair, wind NW
- 18 Frost fair, wind SW, thaw at night
- 19 Fair thaw but cloudy, SW
- 20 Fair cloudy, W, tempests and rain in the night
- 21 Fair cloudy, freezing at night, NW
- 22 Fair cloudy, wind W, rain at night
- 23 Fair with flying clouds, boistrous winds at SW
- 24 [waning moon] Some showers of hailstones freezing at night, wind high NW
- 25 Frost fair but cloudy, wind SW rain in the night
- 26 Rain and high winds all day, stormy night, SW
- 27 Fair but very high winds, W, abated at sunset, freezing
- 28 Hard frost, and fair sunshine, NW
- 30 Fair with some clouds, W
- 31 Clouds with some rain,

The two superiours Saturn and Jupiter in trine Aspect all this month from Ariel signs, seem to rule the weather by their frigifying Qualities,

A Diary of the Weather and winds for January 1717

(25)

- 1 [new moon] Showers of hail, and stormy winds at SW
- 2 Clouds and driving showers of rain. W. Wind and rain in the night
- 3 Fair, wind at W
- 4 Frost and fair, NW
- 5 Frost AM: light winds and rain PM, wind at S
- 6 Fair AM, rain and high winds at S PM
- 7 Fair AM, wind and rain PM at S, rain all night long
- 8 Fair with clouds, S
- 9 [waxing moon] Cloudy but fair till evening then rain and storms all night
- 10 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 11 Fair with frost AM, some rain PM, high winds at S
- 12 Frost and fair all day, rain and stormy winds all night at SW
- 13 Fair AM. Rain and high wind at SW PM
- 14 Flying showers of hail and rain, wind at N
- 15 Frost and fair weather, wind NE
- 16 [full moon] Frost and serene sunshine, E
- 17 Frost but cloudy obscure weather clearing at sunset, E
- 18 Frost and fair, SW
- 19 Frost cloudy and very cold, wind at W
- 20 Fair but cloudy, wind at SW
- 21 Frost cloudy weather AM. Wind and rain PM
- 22 Frost and fair AM. Rain and high southerly winds PM
- 23 [waning moon] Clouds and rain AM. Fair and pleasant PM, wind SW
- 24 Frost and fair with flying clouds, wind SE
- 25 Frost fair but cloudy, SE
- 26 Frost fair but cloudy weather, E
- 27 Fair with flying clouds, W
- 28 Fair all day rain at night, SW
- 29 Rain AM, fair and clear PM, wind SE very cold
- 30 Frost but fair, wind SE very cold
- 31 [new moon] Frost but cloudy weather wind SE

A month of much frost tho not severe

Cadiz, the 19th O.S. [Old Style] this day we had here a Terrible storm of wind Rain Thunder and lightning, which did a great deal of Mischief, several persons were killed and others much wounded, it also fell upon Gibraltar doing much damage there,

20 Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio begins to play her part

Mercury in conjunction with Sun in Pisces brings rain and high winds in good Earnest

The trine of Jupiter and Venus abates the ill effects of the square of Mars and Mercury yet it blows heartily

February 1717

- 1 [1st-7th inclusive] Frost and fair weather which continues with strong gales of wind
sometimes at E then to SE but mostly at SE
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7 [waxing moon]
- 8 Frost and fair AM. Clouds and high winds at S PM, rain at nights
- 9 Fair AM clouds and rain PM clearing at night, high winds at SW
- 10 Clouds with some rain, W
- 11 Showers of hail and snow, lofty winds at SW
- 12 Showery, wind at NW
- 13 Cloudy with rain, wind at NE
- 14 [full moon] Fair but cloudy, wind SW
- 15 Fair, wind at west AM. Cloudy obscure rain at night, wind SE
- 16 Heavy rain all day and the ensuing night, E
- 17 Rain AM fair PM rain all night
- 18 Cloudy with some rain. E. High winds and rain all night long
- 19 Rain and high winds AM fair PM, SE
- 20 Fair AM rain and high winds PM, SW, rain all night
- 21 Cloudy with rain, wind S
- 22 [waning moon]
- 23 [22nd-23rd inclusive] Fair with clouds [22nd] SW [23rd] SE
- 24 Pleasant and fair, SE
- 25 Fair, but boisterous winds at SE
- 26 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 27 Cloudy with rain
- 28 Cloudy with some rain AM, wind SE: fair PM, wind NW, snow all night long

A month of much rain

21 The Earl of Galway Embarked for England leaving Chancellor Broderick, Esqr Connely, and Willm King A.B. of Dublin Lds Justices

Much Damage has been done on the Coasts of Spain, France, Italy, and Barbary, by the many violent storms that happened in this Month,

The two Supperiour planets Saturn and Jupiter in Airy signs, with the position of Mars in Sagittarius opposing Jupiter, Venus and Mercury in Pisces likewise, were sufficient Testimonys of those great Blasts and Storms that were felt in most parts of Europe

March 1717

- 1 Frost fair sunshine cold high wind at N, much snow in the night
- 2 [new moon] Frost fair sunshine [2nd-6th inclusive] Easie gales from West to NW
- 3 Frost fair sunshine
- 4 Frost fair sunshine
- 5 Frost fair sunshine
- 6 Frost fair sunshine
- 7 Clouds with some showers of rain, high wind at SE, clear evening
- 8 Fair with flying clouds, wind SE
- 9 [waxing moon] Clouds and much rain till 3PM then clear'd up, wind at S
- 10 Clouds and rain, NE. Great storms and rain all night [10th-16th inclusive] A week of
Exceeding stormy bad weather much damage on the coast of England and Ireland.
- 11 Showers of hail and fair by intervals, wind NE very high
- 12 Frost some showers of hail, NE
- 13 Frost and clouds, great storms and rain in the night, wind W
- 14 Clouds and rain, lofty wind at E
- 15 Snow with violent high wind at NE, storms and tempests all night
- 16 [full moon] Snow all day long without interruption and lofty wind at N
- 17 Snow all AM, fair and serene PM. Wind NW freezing hard at night
- 18 Hard frost and sunshine till 4PM. Then cloudy with tempests and rain all night
- 19 Flying showers of rain, wind SW very high
- 20 Rain mane, soon over AM, rain and high wind SW PM
- 21 Fair but windy at W
- 22 Fair warm sunshine, W
- 23 [waning moon] Fair AM rain and high wind PM, SE, Stormy with rain all night
- 24 Cloudy but fair
- 25 High wind but fair AM, clouds and showers of rain PM, wind NW
- 26 Cloudy with some rain, wind NE
- 27 Showery with sunshine by intervals, SW
- 28 Much the same
- 29 Clouds showers of rain and high wind at NW
- 30 Cloudy but fair, wind NE
- 31 [new moon] Fair sunshine, high wind at SE, cloudy evening

A month of Extream bad weather

(30)

Jupiter and Mars in platick opposition the best part of the month from the latter degrees of Gemini and Sagittarius produces storms and high winds

The planet Venus entring Taurus and Oriental produces showers. I: gad: [Gadbury]

April 1717

- 1 Fair with clouds, wind SW, stormy night
- 2 Showery by intervals with sunshine, high wind SW
- 3 Great rains, high wind SW
- 4 Showery, high wind SW
- 5 Showery with sunshine by intervals, high wind NW
- 6 Heavy showers all day long, lofty winds NW
- 7 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine AM, clouds and high wind NW PM, stormy with snow all night
- 8 Rain and high winds NE all day long. Calm at sunset,
- 9 Showers of hail with sunshine by intervals, wind W
- 10 Fair sunshine, some rain at sunset, stormy at SW
- 11 Warm sunshine with flying clouds, easie gales at NW
- 12 Fair with cloud and pleasant easie gales at W
- 13 Close sultry
- 14 [full moon] Clouds and some dropping showers, fair in the evening, W
- 15 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy PM, lofty wind at SW
- 16 Fair but cloudy, lofty gales at SW
- 17 Fair but cloudy, lofty gales at SW, stormy with rain all night
- 18 Stormy with rain Mane, fair sun shine, high wind at SW
- 19 Rain and lofty gales at SW
- 20 Fair AM. Rain and high winds SW PM
- 21 Showery with lofty winds SW
- 22 [waning moon] Showery with lofty winds SW
- 23 Showers of hail and fair by intervals, wind NW
- 24 Showery, [24th-25th inclusive] sunshine by intervals, NW
- 25 Showery
- 26 Fair with clouds
- 27 Fair and pleasant
- 28 Rain early of no continuance, cold and raw weather, wind at full N
- 29 Fair but cloudy, [29th-30th inclusive] NW
- 30 [new moon] Cloudy

A month of very bad uncertain weather,

After a pleasant season, the Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio produces rain. The opposition of Mars and Mercury from the latter degrees of Sagittarius and Gemini produces stormy winds

The conjunction

May 1717

- 1 Showery, sunshine by intervals, lofty gales at NW
- 2 Showery and some sunshine
- 3 Clouds and rain AM, fair PM, W
- 4 Showery but fair towards evening, W
- 5 Clouds and rain clearing at sunset, W
- 6 [waxing moon]
- 7 [6th-8th inclusive] Pleasant and fair sunshine, easie gales at W
- 8
- 9 Cloudy but fair
- 10 Cloudy AM, fair warm sunshine PM, easie gales at SE, rain in the night
- 11 [11th-13th inclusive] Pleasant warm sunshiney weather, wind at NE
- 12
- 13 Thunder and rain at sun sett
- 14 [full moon] Fair warm sunshine, clouds and lofty gales NE at sunset
- 15 Warm sunshine and pleasant wind at W. Rain in the night
- 16 Showery with lofty gales at W
- 17 Heavy showers all day
- 18 Clouds and rain, stormy at SW
- 19 Rain Mane, fair sunshine, lofty gales at NW
- 20 [20th-24th inclusive] Pleasant sunshiney weather and very serene, the wind from East to North East
- 21
- 22 [waning moon]
- 23
- 24
- 25 Lofty winds at W with continual showers
- 26 Cloudy but fair
- 27 Clouds and some rain, fair but lofty gales at SW PM
- 28 Pleasant and fair but cloudy, lofty gales at SW, rain in the night
- 29 [new moon] Fair and pleasant with sunshine, wind SW
- 30 Fair sunshine, [30th-31st inclusive] lofty gales at SW
- 31 Fair and pleasant

Namure [Namur] the 1st O.S. [Old Style] there happened here this day such a Tempest of hail as the oldest Man alive remembers not the like, the stones were of an extraordinary size, they Wounded several of Wassenaers Dragoons that were Exercising and the Corn fields are laid level,

Opposition of Mars and Venus brings showers according to their Natures, in the signs they [possess]

9 Moon in Scorpio the latter degrees thereof stimulates rain

Venus entering Cancer brings misty weather

The conjunction of Jupiter and Venus in Cancer brings Moist weather tending to showers and likewise the conjunction of the Sun and Jupiter in Cancer stimulates rain also

June 1717

- 1 Fair with flying clouds, showery towards evening, high westerlie gales
- 2 Fair sunshine AM: clouds and showers of rain PM, NW
- 3 Showery, wind NW
- 4 Fair warm sunshine, W
- 5 [waxing moon] Cloudy but fair
- 6 Flying showers
- 7 Fair warm weather, W
- 8 Cloudy with some rain, NE
- 9 Clouds and rain AM. Clearing towards evening
- 10 Fair warm sunshine
- 11 Cloudy AM: fair sunshine PM
- 12 [full moon] Misty morning, fair sunshine PM
- 13 [13th-15th inclusive] Warm sunshiney weather with easterlie winds
- 14
- 15
- 16 Misty morning, fair sunshine
- 17 Misty morning and fair sunshine, cloudy evening, SE
- 18 Sultry with heavy showers of rain with westerlie gales, rain in the night
- 19 Cloudy and sultry weather, SW
- 20 [waning moon] Showery with fresh gales at SW
- 21 Showery and sunshine by intervals, fresh gales at SW
- 22 Cloudy but fair, rain at evening which continued all night, W
- 23 Rain most part of the day
- 24 Showery, wind at SW, much rain at sunset
- 25 Clouds and rain clearing at sunset, wind NE
- 26 Fair but cloudy, rain at night, wind SE
- 27 [new moon] Rain and clouds, wind SW
- 28 Showery
- 29 Fair, [29th-30th inclusive] wind SE
- 30 Fair sunshine and very warm

Moon in Scorpio brings rain and heavy clouds

The conjunction of Jupiter and Mercury excites thunder and rain

There was much damage done, in the fields and the gardens by the thunder of the 21st also in the Country about the Queens County [Laois] it was very severe

22 The day one of the Mountains beyond Rathfarnum [Rathfarnham] in the County of Wicklow bursted open from whence issued a great irruption of Waters with a prodigious Noise, it bore down stones of incredible Bulk, and form'd in a Valey beneath a piece of Natural pavement not to be parallel'd, there was Much Damage done by the great and sudden fall of those Waters in the adjacent plains,

July 1717

- 1 Showery, easie gales at NW
- 2 Showery, W
- 3 Showery and sunshine by intervals
- 4 [waxing moon]
- 5 [4th-5th inclusive] Showery, fresh gales at NW
- 6 Clouds and rain AM. Fair but cloudy PM, SE
- 7 Warm and fair
- 8 Some rain soon over.
- 9 Fair sunshine
- 10 Fair warm weather
- 11 Serene sunshine
- 12 [full moon] Fair sunshine
- 13 Fair
- 14 [14th-20th inclusive] Fair sunshine and continued to the last quarter, wind at SE
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20 [waning moon]
- 21 Fair sunshine AM: clouds rain and thunder in abundance PM. Easie easterlie gales
- 22 Cloudy. Thunder and rain about the country, wind at E
- 23 Fair but cloudy
- 24 Cloudy, [24th-25th inclusive] wind at E
- 25 Cloudy
- 26 Cloudy with rain in the evening
- 27 [new moon] Fair but cloudy, wind at NW
- 28 Showery and sunshine by intervals, lofty gales at W
- 29 Cloudy with heavy rain PM, wind NW
- 30 Cloudy with some rain
- 31 Cloudy but fair, wind at NW

Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio brings cloudy sultry weather

The square of Mars and Venus from 24 of Sagittarius and Virgo produces rain

August 1717

- 1 Rain all day, wind at W
- 2 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine
- 3 Cloudy sultry weather, easie gales at W
- 4 Rain AM, cloudy but fair PM, wind SE
- 5 [5th-14th inclusive] Fair pleasant warm sunshiney weather, the wind generally from the North East to Due East all the time
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11 [full moon]
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15 Cloudy but fair AM rain PM: storms and great rains all night. Easterlie gales
- 16 Rainy weather, wind at E
- 17 Rain all day, wind at W
- 18 [waning moon] Fair AM. Rain PM. NW
- 19 Clouds and showers, NW
- 20 Cloudy but fair, wind at E
- 21 Fair, a great shower of hail PM. NW
- 22 Fair, W
- 23 Clouds and some rain, stormy winds at S
- 24 Clouds and some rain, clearing at sunset, high gales at SW
- 25 [new moon] Fair sunshine
- 26 Fair sunshine [25th-26th inclusive] Easie gales at SW
- 27 Fair sunshine, [27th-31st inclusive] Winds from E to SE. Great dews fell, equivalent to rain
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Fair sunshine
- 31 Fair sunshine

(40)

The conjunction of Saturn and Venus in 20° of Libra produces high winds, so doth the conjunction of Saturn and Mercury add to the same influence,

The opposition Moon eclipsed brings showery weather, in the 27th of Pisces

Saturn bearing the Sun Company in Libra stimulates storms etc

September 1717

- 1 [waxing moon] Clouds with some rain, wind at W
- 2 Clouds and drizzling rain with stormy winds at NE
- 3 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 4 Cloudy but fair, NE
- 5 Fair with flying clouds, rain and very stormy all night, at NW
- 6 Clouds and some rain, fresh gales at NW
- 7 Fair but windy
- 8 Fair with flying clouds, wind at NW
- 9 [full moon] Showery, wind high at W
- 10 Showery with fresh gales at W
- 11 Clouds and flying showers, high winds at W
- 12 Fair, [12th-13th inclusive] wind full at N
- 13 Fair
- 14 Fair, NE
- 15 Fair AM, some rain PM, NE
- 16 Fair, [16th-18th inclusive] Easie gales at SW
- 17 [waning moon] Fair
- 18 Fair
- 19 Showery, wind at S
- 20 Fair Mane, rain and high southerlie winds all day after
- 21 Fair, W
- 22 Fair AM, rain and high wind SW PM
- 23 [new moon] Rain and high winds till evening, [23rd-25th inclusive] SW
- 24 Rain and high winds
- 25 Obscure with rain and high winds
- 26 Fair AM rain and stormy wind at NW PM
- 27 Fair sunshine, NW
- 28 Fair sunshine, SW, rain all night
- 29 Cloudy but fair, fresh gales at NW
- 30 Fair but windy at NW

The various Aspects of this month produces Weather adequate to them, the square of Saturn and Mars, Mars and the Sun, conjunction of the Sun and Saturn in Equinoctial signs denotes high winds and storms, the retrograde position of Mercury in Scorpio inclines the air to moisture

The trine of Jupiter and Venus from 3 of Sagittarius puts a Cessation for the while to those violent agitations in the Air, till the square of Jupiter and Mercury irritates them again 4° of Scorpio, at the Conjunction of the luminaries,

Moon in the later degrees of Scorpio raises Clouds, sometimes rain,

October 1717

- 1 [waxing moon] Clouds and rain all day, W
- 2 Fair with driving clouds
- 3 Fair
- 4 Cloudy with some rain, wind NW, aurora Borealis appear'd all night
- 5 Clouds and rain stormy, SW
- 6 Tempests and storms with some rain, wind SW, storms and rain all night
- 7 Fair stormy winds at SW, rain all night
- 8 Fair but stormy all day, at 9PM a perfect hurricane, stormy and rain all night
- 9 [full moon] Fair sunshine very stormy weather
- 10 Fair, easie gales at west
- 11 Clouds and rain, wind NW
- 12 Fair sunshine, SE
- 13 [13th-14th inclusive] Fair sunshine, E
- 14
- 15 Fair with clouds, SE
- 16 [waning moon] Fair blowing gales, SE. Aurora Borealis
- 17 Fair but cloudy, SE
- 18 [18th-20th inclusive] Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SE
- 19
- 20
- 21 Cloudy, S
- 22 Rain and blowing gales at SW
- 23 [new moon] Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, high gales at SW
- 24 Clouds and high winds. West
- 25 Cloudy with some showers of hail, N
- 26 Frost, fair sunshine AM, showers of rain PM, NE
- 27 [27th-28th inclusive] Frost and fair sunshine, wind NW
- 28
- 29 Foggy morning and a cloudy day but fair, wind SE
- 30 Cloudy obscure weather but fair, high gales of wind SE
- 31 [waxing moon] Cloudy with rain, wind SE AM, W PM, clearing at night

A month of great variety in the weather

The square of Jupiter and Mercury from 4° of Leo and Scorpio brought wind and rain

The lunation the Moon from a square of Mars to an opposition of the Sun amongst that weeping Constellation the Pleiades produced weather adequate to the Aspects and positions

The Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio raises clouds, if not rain,

This new moon which happened in 10° 5'° of Sagittarius seems to be the parent of Bad weather, since it was attended with the like; and no Aspects of a malignant nature to stir up, or cause such weather, hence it must follow, that there are some fixed stars in or near that degree, whose influence might reach that conjunction. Cause a repletion of vapours in the Atmosphere, and so fit it for those terrible blasts which followed,

23 about 12PM in London a violent Tempest of wind from WNW it lasted for about 2 hours and it was attended with lightning hail and Thunder, it did a great deal of damage for the time it continued, Much lightning and Thunder in this month,

25 This Evening a very great Riot happened at Lurgan in the North of Ireland by the Torry party who did a great deal of mischief there,

November 1717

- 1 Frost, fair sunshine, wind NW AM, cloudy at SE PM and rain at night
- 2 Clouds and rain with southerly gales, rain all night
- 3 Fair with sunshine by intervals, wind SE, violent storms and rain all night
- 4 Clouds and showers of rain, tempests and storms at SE all night
- 5 Obscure with rain all day, wind at South
- 6 Some rain with heavy clouds, S. Heavy rain all night
- 7 [full moon] Fair sunshine AM, PM rain and high winds SE, much rain all night, the like
not known
- 8 Rain mane, fair all day, but rain all night
- 9 Fair, wind SW, rain in the night
- 10 Fair sunshine AM: some rain PM, SW
- 11 Fair grey cloudy weather, W
- 12 Rain mane, fair all day freezing at night with a sharp N wind
- 13 Frost fair sunshine, wind N. SE in the evening
- 14 Cloudy cold weather with brisk gales SE
- 15 Fair but cloudy, stormy all night at SE
- 16 Fair cloudy AM, rain and stormy at SE PM.
- 17 Fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Cloudy fair weather, W
- 19 [19th-20th inclusive] Cloudy fair weather, NW
- 20
- 21 [new moon] Cloudy, fair till evening, then rain and stormy at W all night
- 22 Cloudy rainy weather, continued all night, and stormy at SW
- 23 Rain and violent storms at SW
- 24 Driving showers of rain with stormy cold wind at SW
- 25 Fair but very cold, SW
- 26 Fair. Cold. Freezing at night, wind NW
- 27 Frost, fair sunshine, NW
- 28 Fair frost AM rain and wind SE PM
- 29 Showers, SW
- 30 [waxing moon] Fair, SW

A month of stormy bad weather

The opposition of Jupiter and Venus tho fortunes ruffles the Air by wind and rain
Opposition 3° of Aquarius

O.S. [Old Style] 9 Naples. This day we had a Terrible storm mix'd with Thunder, which fell upon the Chappel of the Treasury, were the Relicks of St Januarius are kept, and made a great Hole in it, on the 10 the storm continued the same violence, the lightning fell upon St Lewis's Monastery in the palace and the next day 11 it fell upon the convent of St Sebastian, while the 30 Nuns were in the choir, several of whom were wounded,

Melancholy are the Accounts from the North parts of Holland and Germany of the great Damages and Losses sustain'd there by the great storms and inundation the 13 14 and 15th Instant O Stile,

A fourth part of Friseland [Friesland] Ruin'd and half the province of Gronigen,
At the Town of Grouinghen [Groningen] 2500 bodies of persons drowned in that Neighbourhood were there buried,

Sextile of Saturn and the Sun from 1 Scorpio and Capricorn
Sextile of Saturn and Mercury from 1 Scorpio and Capricorn
Conjunction of the Sun and Mercury in 6 Capricorn

Hamburg the 14 and 15 O.S. [Old Style] at night we had here the greatest inundation that ever was known, it rose higher by 8 inches than in September 1697. We pass the street in ferrys, the Damage it has done to this City amounts to a Million and a half of Risedollars,
In the district of Eyderstet [Eiderstedt] in Holstein 2109 were Drown'd, abundance of cattle 6600 sheep and swine, and upwards of 665 houses were swept away,

The square of Saturn and Mercury from 1° Scorpio and Leo irritates cold winds and moist weather corroborated by the Sextile of Mars and Mercury from 19 of Pisces and Capricorn tending to moisture, also the trine of Saturn and Venus from 1°, Scorpio and Pisces stimulates cold and moisture,

Messina in Sicilly, [Sicily] the 19 O.S. [Old Style] we had such stormy winds that most of the trees and houses along the Sea Coast were Destroy'd, particularly from Milaso [Milazzo] to Trepano the sea overflowing its banks in many places has lain great tracts of land under water, the like never known in this kingdom before

December 1717

- 1 Fair AM, rain and high wind PM, SW
- 2 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 3 Fair but cloudy
- 4 Cloudy with stormy winds SW, rain all night
- 5 Flying showers with high winds, SW
- 6 Snow Mane, fair sunshine, wind NW freezing hard at night,
- 7 [full moon] Frost fair sunshine, NW freezing, a great snow in the night
- 8 Fair thaw cloudy, lofty winds NW [8th-12th inclusive] Great storms lasting day and
night
- 9 Cloudy with some rain, lofty winds at NW
- 10 Cloudy with some dropping rain, NW
- 11 Fair sunshine, rain and high winds NW all night long
- 12 Fair cloudy, with violent stormy winds at NW day and night
- 13 Much rain early, fair all day after lofty wind at NW
- 14 [waning moon] Frost fair, lofty wind at NW
- 15 Cloudy fair and temperate, W
- 16 [16th-24th inclusive] Fair gray cloudy weather very temperate the season consider'd
more like Autumn weather, viz fair and dry, the wind generally at SW
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21 [new moon]
- 22
- 23
- 24
- 25 Cold with flying showers, wind SW
- 26 Violent showers of rain and hail, with lofty cold winds at W
- 27 Frost and fair, NW
- 28 Frost. Fair. Lofty wind at NW rain in the night,
- 29 [waxing moon] Driving showers of rain with lofty winds SW
- 30 Fair gray cloudy weather freezing, much snow in the night, W
- 31 Frost and fair, wind at W freezing violently at night

This day at noon his Grace the Duke of Bolton L.L. and his Dutchess Embark'd for England

Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio stimulates clouds and rain,

January 1718

- 1 Hard frost and fair sunshine, easie gales at NW
- 2 Cloudy thawing, wind SE
- 3 Cloudy and fair weather, wind at E
- 4 Clouds and some snow, NE
- 5 [full moon] Fair sunshine but hard frost, NW
- 6 Clouds and sleeting rain, NW
- 7 Fair sunshine freezing very hard, NW
- 8 Cloudy obscure but fair, W, rain in the night
- 9 Fair sunshine, W, rain in the night
- 10 Showery, fair at evening, W
- 11 Fair but cloudy, W
- 12 [waning moon] Fair, wind at W
- 13 Clouds and misling rain, NW
- 14 Cloudy, rain at night, NW
- 15 Clouds and small rain, W
- 16 Cloudy with high gales SW, clearing at night
- 17 Rain Mane, fair freezing weather, easie gales at NW
- 18 Fair with flying clouds, cold northerlie wind,
- 19 [19th-22nd inclusive] Fair frost, and pleasant withall, wind SW
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23 Fair but cloudy, lofty winds at SW
- 24 Flying showers of snow, wind NW very cold
- 25 Some snow, and a cold wind at NW
- 26 [26th-30th inclusive] Fair sunshiney season attended with a violent hard frost, wind at
NW
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31 Cloudy with dropping rain, wind at NW

Moon latter part of Scorpio brings clouds, rain also

10, 11 The weather was taken in the County of Wicklow, being at Newcastle with George Ward

At this lunation, the two Malefiques are applying to an opposition from the beginning of Scorpio and Taurus, which, and a heavy laden Air, might fit the Atmosphere for those terrible blasts that Ensu'd, Several Chimneys were blown down, the gable ends of houses particularly two on College green, many windows were shatter'd

February 1718

- 1 Cloudy but fair, easie gales NE
- 2 Cloudy fair, SW
- 3 Clouds and some rain, westerlie gales, clearing at night
- 4 Fair
- 5 Fair but cloudy, wind SW
- 6 Fair but cloudy, lofty winds SE
- 7 Violent showers of hail and rain, lofty winds SW
- 8 Driving showers of rain, lofty winds SW
- 9 [9th-11th inclusive] Rainy weather with high winds at SW
- 10
- 11
- 12 Fair but windy, SW
- 13 [13th-15th inclusive] Fair with grey clouds, and a smart gale at NW
- 14
- 15
- 16 Clouds with some rain and hail, wind at NW
- 17 Clouds and small rain, easie gales at E
- 18 Clouds and rain, wind SW
- 19 Showery with stormy winds, SW
- 20 Fair, but turbulent stormy winds SW
- 21 Fair, tempestuous winds or rather hurricanes from the SW
- 22 Showery, wind NW
- 23 Fair but cloudy, NW
- 24 Fair, SW
- 25 Fair with some clouds, W
- 26 Driving showers of rain with lofty winds at NW
- 27 Showery with lofty winds, W
- 28 Hail and snow, sharp cold wind at NW

March 1718

- 1 Snow hail and rain with lofty winds at NW
- 2 [2nd-7th inclusive] Fair and pleasant weather with small grey clouds, and fresh gales at
- SW
- 3
- 4
- 5 [full moon]
- 6
- 7
- 8 Drizzling rain all day long, wind SE
- 9 Some rain, W
- 10 Fair, W
- 11 Fair sunshine, E
- 12 [waning moon] Fair with clouds, E
- 13 Fair, SE
- 14 Fair sunshine, SE
- 15 Fair with flying clouds, NE
- 16 Fair, SW
- 17 Fair cloudy, NW, rain and lofty winds all night
- 18 Showery with fresh gales, NW
- 19 Showery, lofty wind, SW
- 20 [new moon] Showers of hail, wind NW
- 21 Fair with some clouds, E
- 22 Fair AM, rain and lofty wind at S PM
- 23 Fair, SW
- 24 Snow most part of the day, wind NE
- 25 Sleeting, cold winds at NE
- 26 Showery, W
- 27 Cloudy but fair, cold wind at SE
- 28 [waxing moon] Cloudy fair, wind SE
- 29 Clouds and some rain, SW
- 30 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 31 Showery, lofty wind at W

April 1718

- 1 Showery and sunshine by intervals, NW
- 2 Fair, much rain about sun setting, NW
- 3 Clouds and some rain, NW
- 4 [full moon] Rain clearing at night, NW
- 5 Fair, NW
- 6 Fair, W
- 7 Clouds and some rain, clearing at night, E
- 8 Rain and fresh gales at SE, fair evening
- 9 Some showers, SW
- 10 Clouds and drizzling rain
- 11 Fair, NW
- 12 Showery, lofty gales at SW
- 13 Fair with fresh gales, SW
- 14 Showery, SW
- 15 Showery and sunshine, SW
- 16 Cloudy with some dropping rain, W
- 17 Fair, SW
- 18 Fair but cloudy, SW
- 19 Clouds and some rain, E
- 20 Fair sunshine, E
- 21 Fair warm sunshine, SE
- 22 Fair sunshine, SE
- 23 Fair sunshine, SE
- 24 Fair warm sunshine, E
- 25 Fair warm sunshine, E
- 26 Fair sunshine, SE
- 27 Fair sunshine, SE
- 28 Clouds with some dropping rain, W
- 29 Small frost, showers of hail, NW
- 30 Fair but cloudy, W

Venus entring Taurus produces showers, I: gad: add to that the square of Jupiter and Venus from 3°
Leo and Taurus rugged signs, the fortunes can frown as well as smile,

May 1718

- 1 Cloudy but fair AM, rain PM, SE
- 2 Fair [2nd-5th inclusive] wind SE
- 3 [full moon] Fair
- 4 Fair
- 5 Fair
- 6 Cloudy but fair, clearing at night
- 7 Fair, SE
- 8 Fair, SE
- 9 Fair, SE
- 10 Fair, SW
- 11 [waning moon] Fair, fresh at SW
- 12 Cloudy but fair, W
- 13 Fair, W
- 14 Clouds and some drops of rain, W
- 15 Clouds and small rain, fresh gales at NW
- 16 Showers of rain, NW
- 17 Fair fresh gales at NW
- 18 Showery, NW, much rain in the night
- 19 [new moon] Fair, W. Rain in the night
- 20 Much rain AM, fair PM, SE
- 21 Showery and lofty gales at SW
- 22 Driving showers and high wind at NW
- 23 Fair with lofty gales at W
- 24 Cloudy calm, SW
- 25 [waxing moon] Fair with some clouds, W
- 26 Fair serene sunshine, NE
- 27 Fair, E
- 28 Cloudy but fair, SE
- 29 Clouds rain and thunder, SE
- 30 Showery, S
- 31 Showery and sunshine, SW

June 1718

- 1 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 2 Clouds and dropping rain, SW
- 3 [3rd-4th inclusive] Fair warm, NE
- 4
- 5 Cloudy, but fair, SW, rain all night
- 6 Showery and sunshine
- 7 Cloudy fair, W, rain in the night
- 8 Rain AM: fair PM, SE
- 9 Driving showers of rain, fresh gales at S
- 10 Fair, SE
- 11 Fair sunshine, SE
- 12 Fair cloudy, SW
- 13 Fair cloudy, SW
- 14 Fair greay cloudy weather, SW
- 15 Fair cloudy, SW
- 16 Fair cloudy, SW
- 17 Fair cloudy AM: showery with lofty gales at W
- 18 Fair cloudy, fresh gales at W
- 19 Rain all day
- 20 Fair cloudy [20th-23rd inclusive] fresh gales at SW
- 21 Fair cloudy
- 22 Fair cloudy
- 23 Fair cloudy
- 24 Clouds and some dropping rain
- 25 Clouds and sunshine by intervals, SW
- 26 [26th-30th inclusive] Fair sunshine, easie gales at SE
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30

July 1718

- 1 [full moon]
- 2 [1st-4th inclusive] Pleasant warm weather with easie gales SE
- 3
- 4
- 5 Cloudy but fair, wind at NW. Some rain PM
- 6 NW [6th-10th inclusive] Pleasant fair warm weather
- 7 NW
- 8 SE
- 9 [waning moon] SE
- 10 W
- 11 Flying showers of rain, brisk gales SE
- 12 Clouds and rain, brisk gales SE
- 13 Fair but cloudy, W
- 14 The same
- 15 Rain and storm winds, SW
- 16 [new moon] Fair AM, rain and high wind PM, SW
- 17 Some showers, wind SW
- 18 Cloudy but fair, wind SW, rain in the night
- 19 Fair with flying clouds, NW
- 20 Fair but cloudy, fresh gales SW
- 21 [21st-22nd inclusive] Showers of rain, wind W
- 22
- 23 [waxing moon] Heavy showers of rain and sunshine by intervals
- 24 Cloudy sultry weather with some rain, W
- 25 Fair AM, clouds and great rains PM, NW
- 26 Showery, brisk gales at NW
- 27 Showery, wind NW AM, heavy rain PM wind SE, fair at sunset, wind NW
- 28 Showers and thunder, W
- 29 Small showers, W
- 30 Fair warm sunshine, SW
- 31 [full moon] Rain and thunder for a while, but cloudy, SE

August 1718

- 1 Showery and sunshine by intervals, NW
- 2 Cloudy with some rain [2nd-6th inclusive] wind westerlie
- 3 Clouds and rain
- 4 Clouds and flying showers
- 5 Cloudy but fair, rain in the night
- 6 Showery and sunshine
- 7 Small rain, lofty wind in the night at SSW
- 8 [waning moon]
- 9 [8th-11th inclusive] Fair and pleasant but cloudy weather, wind NE
- 10
- 11
- 12 Fair cloudy rain in the night, NE
- 13 [13th-18th inclusive] A pleasant season with flying clouds and gentle gales from E to SE
- 14
- 15 [new moon]
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19 Cloudy but fair, rain in the night [19th-21st inclusive] wind SE
- 20 Fair but cloudy
- 21 [waxing moon] Fair but cloudy, rain in the night
- 22 [22nd-23rd inclusive] Pleasant and fair, SE
- 23
- 24 Clouds with rain and thunder, wind S
- 25 Rain and thunder, wind SW
- 26 [26th-27th inclusive] Pleasant fair sunshine, SE
- 27
- 28 Cloudy but fair, rain all night, W
- 29 [full moon] Showery and sunshine, SW
- 30 Some dropping rain, E
- 31 Cloudy but fair, E

September 1718

- 1 Fair sunshine [1st-2nd inclusive] wind SE
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Heavy rain all day, wind NW
- 4 Some dropping rain, clearing at sunset, NW
- 5 Fair [5th-7th inclusive] Warm weather, wind SE
- 6 [waning moon] Fair
- 7 Fair
- 8 Fair
- 9 Fair
- 10 Fair
- 11 Fair
- 12 Fair [12th-16th inclusive] A pleasant season, the weather warm and dry with pleasant gentle easterlie gales
- 13 [new moon] Fair
- 14 Fair
- 15 Fair
- 16 Fair
- 17 Fair
- 18 Fair
- 19 Fair
- 20 [waxing moon] Fair
- 21 Fair
- 22 Fair
- 23 Fair
- 24 Clouds and rain, wind to W
- 25 Heavy showers and sunshiney intervals, W
- 26 Flying showers and sunshine
- 27 Showery with lofty winds at SW
- 28 [full moon] Driving showers of rain, lofty winds at SW
- 29 Driving showers and sunshine, SW
- 30 Cloudy but fair AM, great rain PM, wind NE

October 1718

- 1 Cloudy but fair, wind SE
- 2 Clouds and some rain, SW
- 3 Fair AM, rain PM, SE
- 4 Fair sunshine, NW, freezing at night
- 5 Fair frost AM, NW, rain and wind SE PM, rain all night
- 6 [waning moon] Heavy rain, SW
- 7 Some rain, lofty wind, SW
- 8 Rain, SW, a clear night
- 9 Rain with violent storms at SW
- 10 Some rain, stormy
- 11 Some rain, SW
- 12 [new moon] Rain and lofty winds, SW
- 13 Rain, fresh gales, SW
- 14 Rain, lofty winds, SW
- 15 Cold fair, wind NW
- 16 Fair sunshine, very cold, SW
- 17 Frost fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Frost fair, SW
- 19 Frost but cloudy, wind SE
- 20 [waxing moon]
- 21 [20th-21st inclusive] Cloudy with dropping rain, SW
- 22 Fair
- 23 Cloudy with some rain, wind SE
- 24 Clouds and rain [24th-30th inclusive] SE
- 25 Rain by showers
- 26 Cloudy not without rain
- 27 Rain
- 28 [full moon] Rain
- 29 Cloudy with some rain
- 30 Clouds and rain
- 31 Rain

November 1718

- 1 Dropping rain, wind SE, heavy rain in the night
- 2 Cloudy fair, SE
- 3 Cloud and dropping rain, wind SE
- 4 [waning moon] Fair, NW
- 5 Fair, NE [5th-8th inclusive] A pleasant season tho generally cloudy and Obscure yet dry.
- 6 Fair, SE
- 7 Fair, NW
- 8 Fair, SW
- 9 Fair, NW
- 10 Fair, SW
- 11 [new moon] Fair, SW
- 12 Fair, SW, rain all night
- 13 Some rain, SW
- 14 Frost fair, wind SW, rain all night
- 15 Driving showers of rain, lofty gales SW
- 16 [16th-22nd inclusive] No observation
- 17
- 18 [waxing moon]
- 19
- 20
- 21
- 22
- 23 Fair but cloudy, lofty gales SW
- 24 Fair, fresh gales SW
- 25 Fair wind SW, Aurora Borealis appear'd all night
- 26 Fair but windy AM, at 4PM a hurricane of wind rain and thunder,
- 27 Rain and lofty winds SW
- 28 Rain with violent storms SW, rain all night
- 29 Great rains all day
- 30 Fair but stormy at SW

December 1718

- 1 Rain and obscure clouds, lofty gales SW
- 2 Rain, high wind SW
- 3 Clouds and some rain, stormy SW
- 4 Clouds and rain SW
- 5 Rain, SW very high
- 6 Fair with sunshine, wind SW much rain all night
- 7 Rain and lofty wind SW
- 8 Rain and high wind SW
- 9 Fair
- 10 Sleeting showers, much snow in the night, wind SW
- 11 Sleeting, lofty wind SW
- 12 Fair with clouds, wind NW, freezing
- 13 [13th-15th inclusive] Fair and frosty weather, wind NW
- 14
- 15
- 16 Frost and cloudy weather, much rain all night, wind SE
- 17 Rain and clouds, SE
- 18 Cloudy showers of hail, NE
- 19 Cloudy fair, SW
- 20 Fair, W
- 21 Rain, winds variable
- 22 Fair, wind at W
- 23 Fair, cloudy, W, rain in the night
- 24 Fair but cloudy, high wind SW
- 25 Cloudy with rain, SW
- 26 Rain and lofty wind, SW
- 27 Cloudy fair, W
- 28 Rain, SW, rain and sleet all night
- 29 Rain with stormy wind at SW AM, more moderate PM
- 30 Cloudy fair, SW
- 31 Cloudy fair, SW

January 1719

A Month of mild pleasant weather, dry and warm, the wind mostly at SW

February 1719

- 1 Fair, wind E, rain at night
- 2 Small rain, E, great rains all night
- 3 Rain Mane, fair but cloudy, E
- 4 Cloudy, much rain at night, W
- 5 Clouds and dropping rain
- 6 Dropping showers, lofty wind at SW
- 7 Driving showers, high wind SW
- 8 Clouds and lofty winds at S, much rain all night
- 9 Clouds and rain, wind NE
- 10 Clouds and rain, wind NE
- 11 Clouds and rain
- 12 Some abatement, rain in the night
- 13 Clouds and some rain, wind NE
- 14 Cloudy but fair, wind at E
- 15 Fair with some clouds, wind NE
- 16 Driving showers of hail and rain, wind NW
- 17 Fair but cloudy, SW
- 18 Pleasant and fair, SW
- 19 Clouds and rain, SE
- 20 Showery, SW
- 21 Clouds rain and stormy winds, SW
- 22 Rain and stormy wind, SW
- 23 Cloudy fair, W
- 24 [24th-28th inclusive] Flying clouds with moderate good weather to the end
- 25
- 26
- 27
- 28

On the 19th at 7.30PM a Meteor or Ball of fire appeared to the southward of Dublin its altitude did not exceed 13 deg. it continued burning near 7" and gave so great a light as to efface that of the Moon and stars which then shone, in its progressive motion from east to west it left a great train of smoke behind it, and all of a sudden Extinguish'd, the same was seen in Paris,

31 The Duke of Bolton Lord Lieutenant landed this afternoon

March 1719

- 1 Driving showers brisk gales NW
- 2 Clouds and some dropping rain, wind SW
- 3 Showery and sunshine by intervals, fresh gales SW
- 4 Fair, some rain near sunset, wind SW
- 5 Fair with flying clouds, wind SW
- 6 Fair, wind SW
- 7 Cloudy but fair, SW
- 8 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 9 Fair with flying clouds, SW
- 10 Fair, SW
- 11 Cloudy but fair, SW
- 12 Fair but cloudy
- 13 Fair warm sunshine, wind NE
- 14 Fair fresh gales, wind NE
- 15 Showers of hail and sunshine, NE, much snow in the night
- 16 Snow early and all day, NE
- 17 Snow by times, NE
- 18 Flying clouds, NE
- 19 Fair sunshine [19th-22nd inclusive] easie gales at NE
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Fair but cloudy
- 23 Obscure heavy weather, W
- 24 Fair but cloudy, NW
- 25 Fair cloudy, W
- 26 Showery by hail, NW
- 27 Showers of hail, wind E but NW PM
- 28 Cloudy with rain in the evening, E
- 29 Rain AM, fair PM, fresh easterlie gales and very cold at E
- 30 Clouds and rain, NE
- 31 Fair but cloudy, NE

April 1719

- 1 Fair but cloudy, easie gales NE
- 2 Fair and pleasant, NE
- 3 Cloudy with some dropping rain, [3rd-4th inclusive] NE
- 4 Cloudy fair
- 5 Fair, wind NW, rain at night
- 6 Rain all day, wind SE
- 7 Fair, NW
- 8 Flying clouds with some showers, NW
- 9 Fair cloudy, SW
- 10 Fair flying clouds, SW
- 11 Fair, W
- 12 Fair, W
- 13 Fair with some clouds, W
- 14 Some flying showers, NW
- 15 Fair, NW
- 16 Showery, NW
- 17 Fair, NW
- 18 Fair, NW
- 19 Fair, W AM, rain and stormy at SE PM
- 20 Fair, W
- 21 Fair
- 22 Flying clouds but fair, fresh gales at W
- 23 Fair, W
- 24 Clouds and rain stormy, SE, rain in the night
- 25 Cloudy, wind at E
- 26 Fair serene sunshine
- 27 Fair [27th-30th inclusive] Easie gales at NE
- 28 Fair
- 29 Fair
- 30 Fair

May 1719

1	[1 st -3 rd inclusive]	Pleasant and fair sunshine, wind at NE
2		
3		
4		Clouds and some dropping rain, NE
5		Clouds, and rain PM, E, much rain all night
6		Some rain, W
7		Clouds with dropping rain, W
8	[new moon]	The same
9		Fair, wind SW
10		Flying showers [10 th -21 st inclusive] Easie gales at SW
11		Heavy showers of rain
12		Showery
13		Showery
14		Some showers
15	[waxing moon]	Showery
16		Fair
17		Fair
18		Fair
19		Clouds and rain clearing at sunset
20		The same
21		Serene sunshine
22	[full moon]	
23	[22 nd -24 th inclusive]	Serene sunshine, pleasant easterlie gales,
24		
25		Fair serene hot sunshine [25 th -31 st inclusive] Easie gales at E
26		Warm sunshine
27		Very hot sunshine
28		Fair clear sunshine
29	[waning moon]	Serene sunshine
30		Warm pleasant sunshine
31		Fair sunshine

June 1719

- 1 Cloudy but fair, W
- 2 Cloudy fair [2nd-5th inclusive] W
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair sunshine AM, PM cloudy, W
- 7 Fair but cloudy, fresh gales PM at W, rain in the night
- 8 Drizzling showers of rain, W
- 9 Fair cooling winds at SW
- 10 Clouds some dropping rain [10th-11th inclusive] SW
- 11 Driving showers of rain
- 12 Cloudy fair, NW
- 13 Fair, W
- 14 Fair, E, rain in the night
- 15 Rain early but of no continuance, wind E
- 16 Fair [16th-18th inclusive] pleasant easterlie gales
- 17 Fair
- 18 Fair
- 19 Some dropping rain of no continuance
- 20 Fair but cloudy, rain in the night, E
- 21 Rain Mane, fair day, E, rain in the night
- 22 Fair sunshine [22nd-23rd] wind at E
- 23 Fair sunshine
- 24 Cloudy, with rain PM
- 25 Rain and sunshine by intervals, E
- 26 The same
- 27 Fair with clouds, E
- 28 Fair cloudy [28th-29th inclusive] SW
- 29 Fair cloudy
- 30 Clouds and some dropping rain

17 By the Thunder of this Evening a large Stack of Hay was burnt near Temple Oage [Templeogue], and 2 horses of Mr Dean's were killed near the same place, 4 horses and 8 cows near Killgoban [Kilgobbin],

in this month great Sickness and Mortality in Paris for Want of Rain

July 1719

- 1 Close sultry, easie gales, SW
- 2 Cloudy fair [2nd-3rd inclusive] Easie gales at S
- 3 Serene sunshine
- 4 Fair with some clouds, lofty wind at SE
- 5 Some rain, lofty wind SSE
- 6 Fair [6th-7th inclusive] SW
- 7 Fair
- 8 Fair AM, drifting rain PM, SE
- 9 Rain Mane, fair all day, SE
- 10 Cloudy fair [10th-11th inclusive] W
- 11 Cloudy fair
- 12 Cloudy with some dropping rain, E
- 13 Flying clouds but fair
- 14 Fair sunshine [14th-16th inclusive] SE
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Fair sunshine
- 17 Fair sultry, about 6PM the clouds came from the SE and brought such a deluge of rain, attended with the most violent thunder that ever was known in Dublin, it settled over the City, by 9PM the heavens were all in a flame, the thunder without intermission untill 3 the next morning, it rise a great flood in St Patrick Street where a poor woman coming out of her bed was killed in the waters that were in her roome before any assistance could come to her, in short the consternation was so great that many thought the grand dissolution at hand, it did much mischief by burning of hayricks and blasting of Corn,
- 18 Fair, SE
- 19 Clouds with some drops, high wind SE
- 20 Fair sunshine, S
- 21 Fair but cloudy
- 22 Some rain
- 23 Fair, rain in the night
- 24 Rain, lighting
- 25 Fair
- 26 Fair but cloudy, W
- 27 Showers and thunder W
- 28 Fair, W
- 29 Fair, W
- 30 Clouds rain and thunder, SW
- 31 Driving showers, high wind SW, thunder

August 1719

- 1 Clouds and rain, high gales at SW
- 2 Cloudy fair, W
- 3 Showery, SW
- 4 [new moon] Fair cloudy, SW, at sunset SE, rain all night
- 5 Fair with some clouds
- 6 Fair sunshine [6th-8th inclusive] W
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Fair with some clouds, E
- 10 Fair sunshine [10th-11th inclusive] E
- 11 [waxing moon] Fair cloudy
- 12 Fair, SE
- 13 Rain AM, fair all day, E
- 14 Fair, W
- 15 Fair [15th-17th inclusive] W
- 16 Fair
- 17 Fair
- 18 [full moon] Fair, SW
- 19 Fair [19th-20th inclusive] SE
- 20 Fair
- 21 Fair, SW
- 22 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 23 Cloudy fair, SW, rain in the night
- 24 Clouds and some drops of rain, W
- 25 Fair cloudy, W, rain in the night
- 26 Fair flying clouds, W
- 27 [waning moon] Small frost, fair W
- 28 Rain early, fair all day, W
- 29 Rain AM, fair PM, W
- 30 Fair [30th-31st inclusive] NE
- 31 Fair frost

20 and 21 were cruel stormy on the Eastern Coast of England between Hull and Harwich in which space abundance of ships were lost, the Coasts of Lincolnshire and Norfolk were scatter'd with the broken pieces of the wrecks of ships, and Numbers of dead bodies, have been cast up by the sea since, the wind at NE

September 1719

1	Fair sunshine, E
2	Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
3	[new moon] Fair, rain in the night, SW
4	Rain Mane, fair all day
5	Fair AM, rain and wind PM [5 th -14 th inclusive] SW
6	Fair
7	Lowring heavy, rain in the night
8	Rain
9	[waxing moon] Rain
10	Fair
11	Fair
12	Droping, high wind
13	Fair
14	Fair
15	Droping, wind SE
16	Rain, SE
17	[full moon] Fair AM, some rain PM, W
18	Showery, W
19	Rain, NW
20	Flying clouds, NE
21	Fair cloudy [21 st -30 th inclusive] Sharp gales of wind and pretty high at NE
22	Fair cloudy
23	Fair cloudy
24	Fair cloudy
25	Fair cloudy
26	Fair cloudy
27	Fair cloudy
28	Fair cloudy
29	Fair cloudy
30	Fair cloudy

October 1719

- 1 Fair cloudy, NE
- 2 [new moon] Some rain AM, fair PM, SE, high spring tides
- 3 Fair cloudy [3rd-6th inclusive] wind SE
- 4 Fair cloudy
- 5 Fair cloudy
- 6 Fair cloudy, rain in the night
- 7 Fair cloudy, E
- 8 Fair, NE, rain in the night
- 9 [waxing moon] Drooping rain, SE, rain in the night
- 10 Rain early soon over, fair SE
- 11 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 12 Showery, SW
- 13 Rainy obscure weather
- 14 Some rain
- 15 Showery, SW
- 16 Much rain all day and night, SE
- 17 [full moon] Fair, SW
- 18 Driving showers, SW
- 19 Rainy obscure weather, SW
- 20 Showery, SW
- 21 Showery, great rains at night
- 22 Drooping rain, SW
- 23 Rain, E
- 24 Fair
- 25 [waning moon] Fair cloudy, W
- 26 Rain, W
- 27 Some rain
- 28 Fair, W
- 29 Some rain, W
- 30 Cloudy, SW
- 31 [new moon] Sleeting showers, cold wind at W

19 This morning his grace the Duke of Bolton, L.L. Embarked with a fair but lofty gale, for Chester,

November 1719

- 1 Fair cloudy, W
- 2 Rain
- 3 Fair cloudy, W
- 4 Much snow mane, wind at N
- 5 Hard frost fair, N
- 6 Fair cloudy, NW
- 7 [waxing moon] Cloudy fair, rain in the evening, W
- 8 Driving showers, W
- 9 Fair flying clouds, SW
- 10 Fair, wind SE, Auro: Bor.
- 11 Fair, W
- 12 Droping rain with lofty winds SW
- 13 Some rain, wind SE
- 14 Rain early, fair day, SE
- 15 Fair cloudy freezing, W
- 16 [full moon] Fair frost, W
- 17 Driving showers with lofty wind at SW
- 18 Rain, stormy at SW
- 19 Much rain and stormy at SW
- 20 Fair, SW
- 21 Fair cloudy [21st-24th inclusive] wind SW
- 22 Fair cloudy
- 23 [waning moon] Fair cloudy
- 24 Fair cloudy
- 25 Fair cloudy AM, rain PM, stormy at SSW
- 26 Rain, W
- 27 Heavy showers, wind Northerly
- 28 Showery, NE
- 29 Droping rain, NE
- 30 [new moon] Clouds and rain, NE

December 1719

- 1 Fair frost, NE
- 2 Fair frost, NE
- 3 Fair frost cloudy, SW
- 4 Fair, SW
- 5 Rain, stormy at SW
- 6 Cloudy much rain at night, SW
- 7 [waxing moon] Fair frost, NW
- 8 Fair frost cloudy, fair thaw PM, rain in the night, wind at SW
- 9 Rain, W
- 10 Fair cloudy, SW
- 11 Rain, E
- 12 Fair cloudy, NE
- 13 Fair cloudy, NE
- 14 Drooping rain, NE
- 15 [full moon] Cloudy obscure weather, NE
- 16 Cloudy, rain at night, SW
- 17 Cloudy fair, SW
- 18 Cloudy, rain at night, SW
- 19 Obscure weather but fair, SW
- 20 Cloudy, rain at night, SW
- 21 Rainy dark weather, SE
- 22 Fair with flying clouds, W
- 23 [waning moon] rain, SW
- 24 Rain AM, fair PM, freezing NW
- 25 Fair frost, NW
- 26 Fair frost with clouds, NW
- 27 Fair frost AM, rain PM
- 28 Clouds and rain [28th-31st inclusive] SW,
- 29 Cloudy but fair
- 30 Cloudy but fair
- 31 Obscure weather

January 1720

- 1 Fair frost with some snow, wind NW AM, rain and stormy wind SW PM and all night
- 2 Showery and lofty winds at SW, clear evening
- 3 Frost, fair sunshine
- 4 Showers of rain and lofty wind at SW
- 5 Cloudy fair, wind SW
- 6 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine AM, rain and storms at SW PM
- 7 Showery, clear at night, lofty gales SW
- 8 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and rain PM, SW
- 9 Rain, wind SW, clear night,
- 10 Snow, freezing at night, wind SW
- 11 Fair frost AM rain PM W
- 12 Snow PM, freezing fresh gales SW, clear night
- 13 Frost fair sunshine AM, rain PM, high wind SW
- 14 [full moon] Rain, wind high SW
- 15 Fair sunshine, lofty gales SW
- 16 Fair with some clouds, SW
- 17 Fair cloudy AM, rain and stormy SW PM
- 18 Fair with flying clouds, SW
- 19 Rain and stormy winds at SW
- 20 Rain, W
- 21 [waning moon] Fair, SW
- 22 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy but fair PM, SW
- 23 Some rain, NW
- 24 Fair with clouds, NW
- 25 Rain, wind SW
- 26 Cloudy with some rain, wind SW
- 27 Driving showers with stormy winds, SW
- 28 [new moon] Clouds and driving showers, W
- 29 Fair AM, some rain PM
- 30 Clouds and some rain, SW
- 31 Fair sunshine AM, fair cloudy PM, W

February 1720

- 1 Cloudy fair AM, rain and high winds SW PM
- 2 Fair with some clouds, SW
- 3 Fair with clouds, wind SW, a small frost
- 4 Fair but cloudy, W
- 5 [waxing moon] Fair, rain in the night, SW
- 6 Rain and lofty winds SW
- 7 Cloudy fair, high gales W
- 8 Frost and some snow, W
- 9 Much snow [9th and 10th inclusive] W
- 10 Showers of hail and snow
- 11 Snow and rain, wind NW
- 12 [full moon] Rain and some snow, fresh gales at E
- 13 Rain Mane, fair sunshine, westerly gales
- 14 Hard frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 15 Clouds and some rain, SW
- 16 Rain, hail and snow, SW
- 17 Fair, SW AM, much rain PM and all night, stormy at NE great floods
- 18 Showery, wind SW very hard,
- 19 [waning moon] Rain and lofty winds SW
- 20 Clouds and some rain, SW
- 21 Fair sunshine, SW
- 22 Fair cloudy, SW AM, some rain PM, SE
- 23 Cloudy but fair, fresh gales SE
- 24 Some dropping rain, SE
- 25 Fair sunshine, S
- 26 Rain, and violent stormy at SE, much rain all nigh
- 27 [new moon] Rain, and stormy winds SE, snow and violent storms all night
- 28 Some snow and high wind at E AM, freezing PM, wind at NW
- 29 Clouds and snow, wind NE freezing much snow in the night,

March 1720

- 1 Thaw, rain AM, fair PM, NW
- 2 Rain mane, fair all day, W
- 3 Some rain soon over, northerly winds freezing after sunset
- 4 Frost, fair sunshine, wind NW
- 5 Fair frost but cloudy, some rain, W
- 6 [waxing moon] Droping showers, NW
- 7 Droping rain, NW
- 8 Fair cloudy, NW
- 9 Some rain mane, fair but cloudy, SW
- 10 Clouds and some rain, lofty wind SW
- 11 Fair cloudy
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 [full moon] Snow and showers of hail, NW freezing
- 14 Frost and snow, NW
- 15 Frost fair NW AM, clouds and rain PM, SE
- 16 Rain, lofty wind SE
- 17 Fair [17th-19th inclusive]
- 18 Fair
- 19 Fair, rain at night
- 20 [waning moon] Some rain and clouds, SW
- 21 Fair [21st-22nd inclusive] SW
- 22 Fair
- 23 Driving showers, W
- 24 Much rain with a terrible storm at SW
- 25 Small rain AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 26 Clouds, with some rain SW
- 27 Flying clouds with some rain, wind NW
- 28 Much rain [28th-29th inclusive] SE
- 29 The same
- 30 Fair sunshine [30th-31st inclusive] SE
- 31 Fair sunshine

April 1720

- 1 Fair with flying clouds, wind S
- 2 Cloudy fair [2nd-3rd inclusive] SW
- 3 Cloudy fair
- 4 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine, W
- 5 Rain Mane, fair but very cold, wind NE
- 6 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 7 Fair sunshine, NE
- 8 Some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, wind NE
- 9 Fair sunshine [9th-14th inclusive] Wind at NE with hoary frosts each morning, high
spring tides
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 Fair sunshine
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Cloudy, with some rain, SE
- 16 Rain mane, fair all day, SE
- 17 Clouds and some rain
- 18 Fair
- 19 Cloudy fair with southerly gales, rain and cruel storms all night
- 20 The same continued till this evening, wind S abated, great damage by floods etc
- 21 Rain AM, fair PM, wind E
- 22 Fair serene, NE
- 23 Fair serene, NE
- 24 Fair serene, E
- 25 Fair serene, W
- 26 Cloudy fair, W
- 27 Dropping rain, heavy gales, SW
- 28 Some showers with stormy wind, SW
- 29 Showery, W
- 30 Showery, great rains in the night

Lausanne in Switzerland, May 27 O.S. [Old Style] this evening happen'd here a most violent storm of Thunder lightning and a perfect Hurricane which has Destroy'd 180 Acres of vineyards about this City, and a 1000 fruit trees blown down; A small Town called Thun 5 leagues from hence lies almost wholly under water by a hidden inundation of the lake of that Name,

May 1720

- 1 Rain mane, fair after, NW
- 2 Showery, wind NW
- 3 Fair [3rd-4th inclusive] W
- 4 [waxing moon] Fair
- 5 Fair
- 6 Showery, W
- 7 Fair, W
- 8 Fair cloudy, W
- 9 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 10 Cloudy and some showers, W
- 11 Cloudy, W
- 12 Cloudy and some rain W
- 13 Fair [13th-14th inclusive] W
- 14 Fair
- 15 Much rain AM, E, fair PM, W
- 16 Fair, W
- 17 Much rain, E
- 18 Fair [18th-19th inclusive] W
- 19 Fair
- 20 Fair, W
- 21 Dropping rain, W
- 22 Fair [22nd-24th inclusive] W
- 23 Fair
- 24 Fair
- 25 Cloudy, and some rain, NE
- 26 Fair serene [26th-31st inclusive] Cold sharp mornings for a long time in the forenoon,
with brisk gales from E to SE
- 27 Fair
- 28 Fair
- 29 Fair
- 30 Fair sunshine
- 31 Fair with sunshine

Much Damage in Germany by Tempests and Storms of hail, rain, and wind most of the fruits of the Earth Destroy'd in this Month

June 1720

- 1 Cloudy with some rain, E
- 2 [waxing moon] Fair cold mornings, wind Easterly
- 3 Fair cloudy, E, rain in the night
- 4 Fair, at night some rain, E
- 5 Fair [5th-6th inclusive] E
- 6 Fair
- 7 Much rain, W
- 8 Drifting showers of rain, W
- 9 [full moon] Fair, W
- 10 Clouds and some rain, W
- 11 Rain, fresh gales at W
- 12 Violent showers of rain, SW
- 13 Fair, W
- 14 Rain, W
- 15 Flying showers, NW
- 16 Cloudy with some rain, high wind at SW
- 17 Showery clearing at night, SW
- 18 Fair, W
- 19 Fair cloudy, W
- 20 Fair with flying clouds, NE
- 21 Fair serene
- 22 Fair with some clouds
- 23 Fair but cloudy, NE
- 24 Some drops
- 25 Fair cloudy
- 26 Fair serene
- 27 Fair with flying clouds, NE
- 28 Fair and pleasant
- 29 Fair
- 30 Fair

6 This day's storm did a great deal of harm about the City of Dublin here happened to be a fair prospect of vast quantities of fruit which is all over, most of the pears apples etc lying now on the ground,

Chalons, July the 19 and 20 O.S. [Old Style] we had here these 2 days such terrible storms that the like have not been known, the Commissaries for inspection have reported the Damages to amount to 3 millions of Livres. 400 house besides Churches have either been destroy'd or defaced, several parts of this kingdom have been visited by this Raging Tempest, which has done infinite prejudice to the fruits of the Earth,

July 1720

- 1 Fair with clouds, SW
- 2 [waxing moon] Fair, SW
- 3 Fair and pleasant, SW
- 4 Much rain and clouds with lofty gales SW
- 5 Cloudy but fair
- 6 Violent stormy winds at SW with some rain, from this day to the 23 was a continued series of bad weather atteded with as violent storms as ever was known, the wind in general blowing from the SW the remainder of the month happened to be tollerable good yet not without some heavy blasts of wind

August 1720

- 1 Cloudy but fair, rain at night, wind SW
- 2 Clouds and some rain
- 3 Fair cloudy
- 4 Cloudy some showers, SW
- 5 Showery, SW
- 6 Fair cloudy, SW
- 7 [full moon] Cloudy with rain, SW
- 8 Fair
- 9 Heavy rain, wind SW, clearing up towards evening
- 10 Violent showers, SW
- 11 Cloudy some rain, SW
- 12 Fair
- 13 Cloudy, some rain, SW
- 14 Showery, SW
- 15 Fair
- 16 Heavy clouds bringing rain which more or less continued to the month's end, much damage was done to the corn and hay by the violent storms of wind and heavy rain that fell these two months past,

September 1720

- 1 Cloudy, with some rain, W
- 2 Cloudy but fair, W
- 3 Cloudy, some rain, S
- 4 Showery
- 5 [full moon] Some dropping rain, SW [5th-8th inclusive] the wind was very stormy about this time, and tho at SW Excessive Cold,
- 6 Fair, SW
- 7 Cloudy, some rain, SW
- 8 Cloudy fair, SW
- 9 Cloudy, some rain, SW
- 10 Rain
- 11 Fair with clouds, rain at sunset, SW
- 12 Cloudy, some rain
- 13 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, SW
- 14 Cloudy fair, SW
- 15 Cloudy fair, SW
- 16 Cloudy fair, SW
- 17 Fair cloudy, SW, rain in the night
- 18 Cloudy, some rain, W
- 19 Cloudy fair [19th-20th inclusive] W
- 20 Cloudy fair
- 21 [new moon] Cloudy fair [21st-23rd inclusive] W
- 22 Cloudy fair
- 23 Overcast fair
- 24 Cloudy, some rain, SW
- 25 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 26 Fair cloudy, SW
- 27 Much rain, wind E
- 28 Cloudy, some rain, W
- 29 Cloudy fair, SW
- 30 Cloudy fair, SE, much rain at night

On the 20 and 21st of November O.S. [Old Style] A most Terrible storm of wind happened at Amsterdam and other places in holland doing vast damages both by sea and land,

October 1720

- 1 Fair with fresh gales at SW
- 2 Fair with some clouds, W
- 3 Cloudy, some rain, W, very stormy
- 4 Drizzling rain, W, violent stormy
- 5 [full moon] Fair, wind S
- 6 Much rain, SE
- 7 Some rain, W
- 8 Fair, W AM, PM at E
- 9 Driving showers of rain, wind at NE very cold
- 10 Fair, W

The rest of the Month was attended with rain scarce a day without it, and smart gales from the SW

November 1720

The Beginning of this month was attended with hoary frosts, and generally pretty fair, the middle and end mild and rainy

December 1720

Made no observations therein

O.S. [Old Style] 20 Hamburg this day we had here a most violent storm and high tide, the water rose higher than upon Christmas Day 1717. We have suffered incredible Damage in these parts, and the Misery of our Neighbourhood is inexpressible, Embden, our circumstances are here very Melancholy by the great storm of the 20th, the water lies a foot higher upon the land, than that on Christmas Day 1717, many persons and Cattle are Destroy'd, Ostend, is all under the water by sd inundation and the Country about it appears like an Ocean much Damage is done to all the works canals etc,

Dublin January 22nd, this morning between one and 2 of the clock a very great fire broke out in the stables of Mr Baron St Leger near Jorvis [Jervis] Street, by the Carelessness of his Coachman, two of the Barons Horses, his Chariot, some other stables and a ware house or two were burnt, attended there with 5 of my watchmen, being then Parish Constable of the Watch, of St Nicholas without.

Riga May. We had in the night between the 9 and 10th O.S. [Old Style] inst. a violent storm of Thunder and a Lightning, whereby St Peters our Cathedral was set on fire, and entirely Destroy'd, great endeavours were used to save the tower and Bells, but all was in vain for it fell down to the Ground,

Lisbon, there have not been in the Memory of man, Such Continual Rains here as we have had during the whole Month of May, which usually is the first of the dry season,

Bologna July 2 O.S. [Old Style] Thunder and lightning today almost without interruption and Hail Stones of a prodigious Size, which have done Vast Damage both in City and Country,

Porto Ferrajo [Portoferraio] in Italy June the 17 O.S. [Old Style] this day happened here a Dreadfull Tempest of Thunder lightning and Rain, with a hurricane of wind, the lightning fell upon a Large Magazine of Powder and blew it up, with Bombs, grenades and other Combustible fireworks, which spreading about, set fire to several buildings and storehouses, so that the whole town was in Danger, had not the heavy rain which succeeded Contributed to Extinguish the flames

London June the 16, this day there was here and adjacent parts a great Storm of Thunder and Lightning which did great Damage in several partd of Midlesex,

Dublin June the 16, this day came on the Tryal of Mr Ben: Briginton and Mr Will Briginton at the Kings Bench for killing a watchman about the 19th of May last, about 2 a clock a violent Smoak proceded out of a chimney belonging to Mr Dunn which blowing into the Courts where the Judges were sitting, the people took to Alarum of fire, and in their Hurring out of the Courts into Christ Church Lane 17 were trod and squeez'd to Death 50 were wounded many of which died after, and many lost their swords, hats, wiggs etc, the Court notwithstanding continued and acquitted the prisoners,

January 1721

This month was attended in general with frost and fair weather, very little snow, and less rain, the wind altogether at North West,

February 1721

This happened did prove a very rainy month winds at SW
20 Cloudy obscure towards evening much rain fell which rise a great flood in Patrick's
Street

March 1721

The begining was very cold and cloudy, the midle more temperate, and the latter end wet,

April 1721

A month of good weather with pleasant refreshing showers suitable to the season, Rain every day of this month till the 30th which prov'd fair London.

May 1721

A month of Exceeding warm good weather,

June 1721

The Begining of this month was good summer weather, the midle very rainy, but the end warm fair and pleasant

16 Clouds heavy rain and lofty gales at NE

July 1721

The Begining of this month was hot and dry but the remaining part showery with thunder,

Dublin August the 28, this day about one a clock his Grace the Duke of Grafton L.L. Landend here from England with his Dutchess and several persons of Quality with them;

Ramsagate [Ramsgate] Nov. 19th this day we had a Violent Storm of wind and Rain, which presented such a Dismal Scene, as perhaps has not been seen here 12 or 14 ships were forced on Shoar, and very much Damaged, great Shipwrecks have been to westward in this Storm

August 1721

A Rainy Month in general,

September 1721

Some rain about the begining, but the rest fair sunshiney weather with easie westerlie gales,

October 1721

A wet Rainy Month,

November 1721

The begining of this, very temperate and mild but ended with great storms and much rain

18 Rain all day, at night it blew a mere hurricane and continued so with heavy rain till
17PM at this time there happened an opposition of Mars and Venus from 6° of Taurus and Scorpio,
one of gadburies foul holes,

26 Great rains and cruel storms of wind at SW

December 1721

The better part of this month was attended with cold rainy weather

8 Stormy with some showers of hail, wind NE being then at merian [Merrion], from
the 24th to the End the weather was dry warm pleasant and a Continental sunshine, from sunrise to
setting, the like had not been known in the memory of man here,

This year being Parish Constable for St Nicholas without and the ward of St Patricks, upon the failure
of one of the Constables I was obliged to do Double Duty which was the occasion of the imperfection
of this years Diary

January 1722

- 1 Fair sunshine, easie gales at NW
- 2 Fair but cloudy, NW
- 3 Fair sunshine, SW
- 4 Fair cloudy, NW
- 5 Fair sunshine, cold wind at NE
- 6 [new moon] Fair sunshine, very cold wind at NE
- 7 Fair, E
- 8 Cloudy, fair rain at night fresh southerly gales
- 9 Fair sunshine, NE,
- 10 Cloudy fair, E
- 11 Drizling rain and clouds, S
- 12 Cloudy with drizling rain, stormy at S
- 13 [waxing moon] Clouds, some dropping rain, calm wind at S
- 14 Driving showers, stormy at S
- 15 Cloudy and some rain, stormy at SW
- 16 Cloudy, with some rain, fresh gales at SW
- 17 Fair with flying clouds, easie gales at SW
- 18 [18th-19th inclusive] Cloudy with drizling rain, calm wind at S
- 19
- 20 Fair sunshine, S
- 21 [full moon] Clouds with some rain at night, wind SW
- 22 Fair sunshine, easie gales at NE
- 23 Frost fair sunshine, evening rain, NW
- 24 Lowring obscure with some rain, fresh gales at S
- 25 Clouds rain and a stormy day, SW
- 26 Rain and violent storms AM, more moderate PM, SW
- 27 Showery, and storms at SW
- 28 Fair sunshine, SW
- 29 [waning moon] Rain [29th-31st inclusive] high winds at SW
- 30 Rain
- 31 Rain

22. His Grace the Duke of Grafton L.L. Embark'd for England

February 1722

- 1 Fair, easie gales at SW
- 2 Cold sleeting weather, SW
- 3 Rain and very cold withall, SW
- 4 [new moon] Snow all day, more at night, fresh gales at NW
- 5 Showery, SW
- 6 Showery
- 7 Showers of Rain still
- 8 Fair sunshine,
- 9 Cloudy with some rain
- 10 Some rain,
- 11 Fair
- 12 Rain and wind at SW pretty high
- 13 Fair sunshine
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Cloudy fair
- 16 Fair,
- 17 Cloudy and some rain
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Showers of hail, fresh Northerly gales
- 20 Showers of hail, W
- 21 Fair sunshine but very cold
- 22 Fair but cloudy [22nd-23rd inclusive] a small frost each morning, W
- 23 Fair but cloudy
- 24 Cloudy AM, some rain PM, fresh gales at SE
- 25 Fair, rain PM, stormy at SE
- 26 Fair sunshine, easie gales at E
- 27 Lowring but fair [27th-28th inclusive] Easie gales at E
- 28 Cloudy with some rain

March 1722

- 1 Cloudy fair, fresh gales SE
- 2 Rain
- 3 Rain
- 4 Rain, SW
- 5 Showery, calm at W
- 6 [new moon] Rain, calm at E
- 7 Showery, NW
- 8 Cloudy with some rain, calm SE
- 9 Rain AM, fair PM, stormy at SE
- 10 Showery, stormy at SE
- 11 Heavy showers of rain and fresh gales at SW
- 12 Fair, calm at NE
- 13 [waxing moon] Driving showers of snow, NE
- 14 Showers of hail and snow, fresh gales at NE
- 15 Much snow, gales d.o.
- 16 Fair sunshine, NE
- 17 Fair cloudy, NE
- 18 Cloudy fair [18th-20th inclusive] NE
- 19 Cloudy fair
- 20 Fair
- 21 [full moon] Fair, calm at E
- 22 Rain, fresh gales at E
- 23 Lowring and heavy gales d.o.
- 24 Stormy at SE
- 25 Fair cloudy, SW
- 26 Showery cold, SW
- 27 Showery
- 28 Fair sunshine, SW
- 29 Showery, SW
- 30 Showers of rain very violent, and much thunder 7PM, fresh gales SE
- 31 Fair fresh gales, NE

April 1722

- 1 Fair sunshine, cold wind at NE
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 [new moon] Fair sunshine
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair sunshine
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Cloudy showery, wind at W very fresh
- 9 Fair sunshine, W
- 10 Fair
- 11 Fair sunshine, W
- 12 [waxing moon] Cloudy fair, calm W
- 13 Fair
- 14 Fair [14th-15th inclusive] stormy at SW
- 15 Fair
- 16 Showery, fresh gales W
- 17 Cloudy, cold NE
- 18 Some rain, cloudy, fresh gales at NE
- 19 Sleet very cold, NE
- 20 [full moon] Rain
- 21 Rain AM, fair PM, NE
- 22 Fair cool, NE
- 23 Fair, NE
- 24 Fair sunshine, fresh at SW
- 25 Rain, SW
- 26 Cloudy fair, calm SW
- 27 [waning moon] Fair SW
- 28 Fair sunshine [28th-30th inclusive] Easie gales at SE
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Fair sunshine

May 1722

- 1 Fair [1st-2nd inclusive] Easie gales at E
- 2 Fair
- 3 Rain, fresh gales SE
- 4 [new moon] Cloudy, some rain and very cold, SW
- 5 Rain AM, fair PM, N
- 6 Fair [6th-7th inclusive] Calm SE
- 7 Fair
- 8 Clouds, with some rain, SE
- 9 Cloudy fair, SW
- 10 Showery, SW
- 11 Showery
- 12 [waxing moon] Fair until evening, then rain
- 13 Showery
- 14 Fair AM, some rain PM, NW
- 15 Fair warm sunshine, SW
- 16 Fair sunshine, SW
- 17 Fair sunshine, SE
- 18 Rain foggy weather, SE
- 19 [full moon] Rain all day, SW
- 20 Heavy showers, fresh at S
- 21 Rain and stormy at SE
- 22 Showery, SE
- 23 Rain, SE
- 24 Showery [24th-25th inclusive] SW
- 25 Much rain
- 26 Rain all day, SW
- 27 Showery, SW
- 28 Heavy rain all day, SW
- 29 Much rain, NW
- 30 Some showers, stormy at NW
- 31 Rain all day, NW

Dierfield [Deerfield] in New England we had here on the 11th instant a most terrible storm of Thunder lightning and Rain, and after that a great Hail, which destroy'd many Acres of flax, besides other incredible Damage, most of the hail stones were larger than Musket Balls to the inexpressible terrour of the Inhabitants, the plain underneath a place called the Sugar Loaf Looked like Acres of ground ploughed up, and all the old trees and great Rocks were Washed down upon the plain,

June 1722

- 1 Sultry rainy weather, calm at S
- 2 [new moon] Cloudy fair, S
- 3 Cloudy with rain PM, SE
- 4 Fair, rain at sunset
- 5 Fair, calm E
- 6 Drizzling rain all day, N
- 7 Fair, SE
- 8 Rain AM, fair PM SE
- 9 Fair [9th-10th inclusive] NW
- 10 [waxing moon] Fair
- 11 Fair warm [11th-14th inclusive] weather easie gales from S to SE
- 12 Fair warm
- 13 Fair warm
- 14 Fair warm
- 15 Some rain, W
- 16 Fair with clouds, W
- 17 Rain, mostly all night, W
- 18 [full moon] Fair
- 19 Fair sunshine [19th-21st inclusive] fresh gales at SE
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Some dropping rain, W
- 23 Rain [23rd-24th inclusive] Stormy at W
- 24 Rain
- 25 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM and all night, W
- 26 Showery, SW
- 27 Much rain, SW
- 28 Showery, SW
- 29 Fair [29th-30th inclusive] SW
- 30 Fair

On the 2nd O.S. [Old Style] the village of Bailly in France Consisting of 50 houses was burnt down by a Tempest of Thunder and Lightning in two hours time, 4 persons Perished in the flames and several were wounded

15 at 4PM there rose such a storm, as indangered the Shipping in the Harbour of Dublin, one of which was Cast away, belong to Mr Cammock Mercht, of this City, wherein the Master and 6 men perished

Vienna 26 O.S. [Old Style] at 10 a clock this Evening a prodigious Swarm of grasshoppers fell in the inward Court of the Imperial Pallace, under the windows of the Apartment of his Imperial Majesty, what is most Singular is, that not one of those insects were to be seen in any of the Other Courts, before they fell they made such a humming noise and darkned the Sky to Such a Degree, that all in [the] Palace Soldiers and other struck with terrour and Amazement, it took up the whole night and next day to clear the Court of them;

Great Rains all this Month in the Northern parts of England doing Vast Damages there, viz Yorkshire, Durham etc,

July 1722

- 1 Rain fair, evening fresh gales, SW
- 2 [new moon] Fair, rain at night
- 3 Cloudy, rain and hail, stormy SW
- 4 Showery, NW
- 5 Fair, NW
- 6 Fair, SE
- 7 Thunder rain, stormy SE
- 8 Much rain, N
- 9 Clouds and some rain, NE
- 10 Rain all day, SW
- 11 Rain, fair at night, SW
- 12 Fair AM, rain PM, NW
- 13 Showery
- 14 Much rain day and night, stormy at S
- 15 Heavy showers of rain and stormy at SE, Capt. Mackettrick lost on the N Bull
- 16 Much rain, NW
- 17 Rain
- 18 Rain AM, fair PM
- 19 Showery, W
- 20 Cloudy, some rain, W
- 21 Rain AM, fair PM, W
- 22 Showery
- 23 Some rain
- 24 Some showers, SW
- 25 Some showers, SW
- 26 Many showers, W
- 27 Rain all day, W
- 28 Rain day and night
- 29 Rain day and night, stormy at SW
- 30 Some rain AM, fair PM
- 31 Showery, W

5 this day a very great storm of Rain, Thunder and Lightning happened in the farthest part of the County of Essese [Essex] near Dadham, [Dedham] which was so violent, that a prodigious deal of Damage was done to the Corn; at Stafford near Stoke on the edge of Suffolk, a Man was Struck Dead with the Lightning; at Colchester it broke into a house, the family being at Dinner, it struck them all speechless and senseless for a time; it Demolished great part of the house Broke down a Stone Wall which was very thick;

28 A great Hurricane at Jamaica vast numbers of ships lost, and many persons perished, Also the Towns of Kingston, St Mary's Wagwater, St Jago de la Vego, [St Jago de la Vega] Port Royal in the Sd Island, were by the said hurricane almost Ruin'd, this is the 4th time Port Royal has been near Destroyed, twice before by Earthquakes, and once burned by Lightning,

August 1722

- 1 [new moon] Some rain of no continuance, NW
- 2 [2nd-4th inclusive] Much rain, NW
- 3 SW
- 4 NW
- 5 Rain Mane, fair after
- 6 Fair AM, rain PM and all night, NW
- 7 Drizzling rain all day, calm SE
- 8 [waxing moon] Fair, fresh gales at W
- 9 Some rain, soon over and fair, stormy NW
- 10 Fair
- 11 Fair
- 12 Cloudy AM, rain PM, NW
- 13 Fair
- 14 Cloudy sultry weather, fresh gales at SE
- 15 [full moon] Fair, rain at night, calm SE
- 16 Fair, SE
- 17 Showery, N
- 18 Fair AM, rain PM and at night, wind SE
- 19 Showers AM, fair PM, SE
- 20 Fair weather, NE
- 21 Fair, rain in the night, NE
- 22 [waning moon] Showery
- 23 Cloudy, with some rain, W
- 24 Rain AM, fair PM
- 25 Sultry cloudy weather, some drops of rain, W
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 Fair sunshine, W
- 28 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair PM, S
- 29 Fair sunshine [29th-30th inclusive] SW
- 30 Fair sunshine
- 31 Fair, rain after sunset, SW

September 1722

- 1 Fair rain at night, stormy at NW
- 2 Clouds and drizzling rain, NW
- 3 Some rain, SW
- 4 Fair sunshine, W
- 5 Fair sunshine, S
- 6 Rain AM, fair PM, W
- 7 [waxing moon] Rain, SW
- 8 Rain, fair at sunset, W
- 9 Fair sunshine [9th-15th inclusive] the wind from SW to SE, E and NE
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 Fair sunshine
- 14 [full moon] Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Cold cloudy
- 17 Cloudy, rain all night, NE
- 18 Drizzling rain AM, fair PM
- 19 Fair warm
- 20 Cloudy fair, E
- 21 [waning moon] Cloudy fair AM, rain PM and all night SE
- 22 Some rain AM fair PM, SW
- 23 Fair
- 24 Fair AM, rain PM, W
- 25 Fair sunshine [25th-30th inclusive] pleasant weather with fresh gales at SW
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 Fair sunshine
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 [new moon] Fair sunshine
- 30 Fair sunshine

October 1722

- 1 Fair sunshine
- 2 Fair with clouds
- 3 Rain all day
- 4 Fair sunshine [4th-13th approx inclusive] pleasant weather with moderate gales of
wind from the SW, S to SE
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Fair sunshine
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 [full moon] Fair sunshine
- 14 Clouds, and rain at night, NE
- 15 Cloudy fair and very cold, NW
- 16 Much snow in the County of Meath, NW
- 17 Cloudy, NE
- 18 Cloudy some drizzling rain, SW
- 19 Cloudy
- 20 Cloudy some rain, SW
- 21 [waning moon] Much rain AM
- 22 Fair frost
- 23 Fair frost, fresh gales at W
- 24 Fair frost
- 25 Much rain
- 26 Cloudy, stormy at W
- 27 Drizzling rain, stormy, NW
- 28 [new moon] Rain, stormy NW
- 29 Cloudy fair, W
- 30 Fair, W
- 31 Much rain at noon, SW

November 1722

- 1 Fair, wind SW
- 2 Fair, at night much rain and stormy at SW
- 3 Fair cold
- 4 Cloudy cold, rain and stormy wind W at night
- 5 [waxing moon] Fair till Evening then rain and turbulent stormy at W
- 6 Rain and stormy, NW
- 7 Fair cold, wind at NW
- 8 Frost fair, rain and stormy at NW after sunset
- 9 Rain, stormy W
- 10 Rain towards Evening, stormy W
- 11 [full moon] Fair [11th-12th inclusive] stormy SW
- 12 Fair
- 13 Fair cloudy [13th-14th inclusive] fresh southerly gales
- 14 Fair cloudy
- 15 Cloudy, very cold, turbulent stormy all night at SW
- 16 Drizzling rain all day, stormy SW
- 17 Rain, fresh blowing at S
- 18 Much rain day and night, stormy SW
- 19 [waning moon] Rain day and night [19th-20th inclusive] turbulent stormy at SE
- 20 Rain day and night
- 21 Fair AM, rain PM and all night stormy SE
- 22 Foggy rainy weather, fresh gales at E
- 23 Some snow, NE
- 24 Fair frost, sunshine [24th-28th inclusive] A pleasant season the wind at NW
- 25 Frost fair sunshine
- 26 Frost fair sunshine
- 27 [new moon] Frost fair sunshine
- 28 Frost fair sunshine
- 29 Frost foggy, PM drizzling rain, fresh gales at SW
- 30 Clouds and rain, W

23 O.S. [Old Style] from Roome, [Rome?] that this Evening there happened there, a Dreadfull Tempest of Thunder and lightning, with a Mighty Deluge of Rain, which Damaged the tops of houses, and throwing down an infinite number of Chimneys, also Abundance of harm in the Country,

December 1722

- 1 Rain and stormy at SW
- 2 Fair [2nd-4th inclusive] stormy at SW
- 3 Fair
- 4 [waxing moon] Fair
- 5 Cloudy and some rain
- 6 Fair, SW
- 7 Foggy, fair
- 8 Fair AM, rain PM
- 9 Cloudy fair, SE
- 10 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 11 [full moon] Showers, sunshine by intervals, SW
- 12 Cloudy some rain, stormy SW
- 13 Clouds and rain, serene after sunset, SW stormy
- 14 Fair cloudy AM, rain and stormy at SW PM
- 15 Rain and wind AM, fair calm PM, SW
- 16 Cloudy, some rain, stormy SW
- 17 Fair, SW
- 18 Cloudy with some rain, stormy SW
- 19 [waning moon] Clouds and some rain, at night much snow in the Country, here rain, W
- 20 Sleeting cold weather freezing hard at night, wind NW
- 21 Much snow freezing hard, NW
- 22 Cold rain, freezing at night, SW
- 23 Frost fair sunshine AM, clouds and rain PM, SW
- 24 Frost fair AM, rain at night, SW
- 25 Cloudy dark foggy weather, some rain at night, calm SW
- 26 Cloudy fair with an extream thick fogg at night, S
- 27 [new moon] Fair AM, some rain towards evening, SE
- 28 Fair, SE
- 29 Cloudy fair AM, rain and high wind SE PM, much rain in the night
- 30 Much rain day and night, fresh northerly gales
- 31 Fair sunshine AM Cloudy obscure with some rain PM, wind NE

January 1723

- 1 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair serene PM, wind NE freezing
- 2 [waxing moon] Frost fair sunshine, mild warm PM, SE
- 3 Frost fair sunshine AM, cloudy cold PM, NE
- 4 Fair frost, with sunshine, wind NE freezing
- 5 Cloudy and very cold, clear night freezing, NE
- 6 Frost fair, wind NE, some drops of rain PM
- 7 Rain Mane, fair sunshine after, W
- 8 Sunshine and fair, fresh westerly gales, rain in the night
- 9 Much snow freezing hard, northerly gales, snow in the night
- 10 [full moon] Frost fair sunshine, snow at night, freezing wind NW
- 11 Fair thaw sunshine and some drops of rain, freezing at night NW
- 12 Frost fair sunshine AM, thaw some rain PM, W
- 13 Fair with sunshine very mild, W
- 14 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with some rain PM, stormy at W
- 15 Fair cloudy AM, rain PM and all night
- 16 Showery, NW
- 17 Clouds some rain and mild, wind SW, rain in the night
- 18 [waning moon] Fair cloudy but warm
- 19 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy but fair PM, much rain and stormy at SE in the night
- 20 Fair sunshine by stormy at SW
- 21 Cloudy with some rain mild, wind SW
- 22 Cloudy rain at night, stormy at SW
- 23 Fair sunshine, wind NW, snow in the Country
- 24 Fair sunshine AM, sleet PM, fair night freezing, W
- 25 [new moon] Fair cloudy AM, some rain PM, freezing at night, W
- 26 Frost and snow, fair sunshine after, wind NW
- 27 Hard frost, fair sunshine, W
- 28 Frost fair sunshine, rain at night, W
- 29 Fair with some sunshine, W
- 30 Rain Mane, fair day
- 31 Clouds and rain, W

February 1723

- 1 [waxing moon] Fair but cloudy, some rain at night, W
- 2 Frost fair sunshine AM. Cloudy fair PM
- 3 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, wind SW
- 4 Heavy showers, SW
- 5 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 6 Fair sunshine AM, clouds with rain at night
- 7 Fair, wind W
- 8 Rain, wind SE
- 9 [full moon] Fair sunshine, SW
- 10 Fair cloudy
- 11 Much rain, fair at night, southerly gales
- 12 Clouds and some rain, SW
- 13 Fair cloudy
- 14 Clouds, and some dropping rain, NW
- 15 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM and all night, SW
- 16 Cloudy fair AM, rain and stormy at SW PM, fair evening
- 17 [waning moon] Sunshine with some rain about noon, lofty wind SW
- 18 Showery, fair at night
- 19 Showery with stormy wind at SW
- 20 Fair sunshine but stormy AM, much rain and storms SW PM, fair night
- 21 Showery with cruel stormy wind at W
- 22 Rain high, wind W
- 23 [new moon] Sleeting rain, W
- 24 Fair sunshine, lofty wind SW
- 25 Fair AM, sleet PM, NW
- 26 Fair sunshine AM, snow and very cold PM, wind NW freezing
- 27 Frost fair sunshine AM, wind NW, rain PM, wind SE, rain all night
- 28 Fair with clouds, W

24 Some Ships lost and Run Ashoar by the Stormy winds of this day

March 1723

- 1 Fair sunshine AM showery PM, lofty wind at SW
- 2 [waxing moon] Showery, NW
- 3 Fair sunshine, W
- 4 Some rain and cloudy, NW
- 5 Sunshine and showery, NW
- 6 Fair sunshine
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, NW
- 9 Showery, stormy at NW
- 10 [full moon] Some rain and stormy at SE
- 11 Showers of hail and rain, lofty wind SW
- 12 Sunshine and showery, lofty gales at SW
- 13 Showery and lofty gales at SW
- 14 Showery and stormy at SW
- 15 Fair sunshine but very cold weather, SE
- 16 Rain and lofty wind at SE
- 17 Fair sunshine [17th-18th inclusive] wind E SE
- 18 [waning moon] Fair sunshine
- 19 Fair sunshine [19th-21st inclusive] wind at SE very cold
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Fair sunshine, stormy at SE
- 23 Fair sunshine, turbulent stormy at SE
- 24 Fair sunshine very stormy at SE [24th-25th inclusive] Exceeding high spring tides overflowing the keys
- 25 [new moon] Rain all day, wind SE abated,
- 26 Cloudy fair, wind NE
- 27 Fair sunshine [27th-28th inclusive] wind SE
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at S
- 30 Fair cloudy, E
- 31 Fair sunshine, wind E

The latter part of this month prov'd very Sickly, Numbers of people died suddenly of a violent pain in the head, some continued sick a while, but what is most remarkable it seized young and middle Aged people and such as were in perfect health

Waterford the 3rd, this night the house of Thomas Wise was burnt to to the Ground with it his Eldest Daughter the Postillion and a maid servant, himself and wife narrowly Escaping,

11. This Evening the Stables of W Barnel the Brewer in James's Street, were burnt down to the ground,

Millan [Milan] 13 N.S. [New Style] a great Drought there the like never known at this time of year

April 1723

- 1 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine, wind NE
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Showery, wind NW
- 5 Fair sunshine, NW
- 6 Driving showers and sunshine, W, rain all night
- 7 Fair sunshine AM, heavy showers PM, NW
- 8 Fair cloudy, NW
- 9 [full moon] Rain mane, fair after, fresh gales at W
- 10 Cloudy, some rain
- 11 Fair sunshine, NW
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 Cloudy, some rain, W
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Cloudy fair
- 16 Fair sunshine
- 17 [waning moon] Fair sunshine and very warm, W to SE at sunset
- 18 Fair sunshine and Exceeding warm, SE
- 19 Fair sunshine [19th-24th inclusive] Exceeding hot weather the season considered with pleasant gales at SE
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Fair sunshine
- 23 [new moon] Fair sunshine
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Cloudy but very sultry warm weather, W
- 26 Fair sunshine stormy at SW AM. PM rain and most of the night
- 27 Showery and sunshine, lofty gales at SW
- 28 Cloudy with showers, fresh gales at SW
- 29 Fair sunshine, wind SW
- 30 Showery and sunshine, SW

May 1723

- 1 [waxing moon] Showery and sunshine, fresh gales at NW
- 2 Fair sunshine [2nd-5th inclusive] violent hot weather with Easie gales at E
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Cloudy fair
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Much rain AM, fair PM, wind E
- 7 Fair sunshine [7th-10th inclusive] Exceeding hot weather, Easie gales at E
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 [full moon] Fair sunshine
- 10 Fair sunshine, PM wind to NW
- 11 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 12 Fair serene sunshine
- 13 Fair sunshine [13th-21st approx inclusive] an Extream hot sultry Season, Easterly gales
and great Dews almost Equivalent to rain
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 [waning moon] Fair sunshine
- 17 Fair sunshine
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Fair sunshine, a fresh gale at E, rain at sunset and all night
- 23 [new moon] Fair sunshine a little cooler
- 24 Fair sunshine very hot, SE
- 25 Fair sunshine, SE
- 26 Cloudy fair and cool, wind NE
- 27 Fair sunshine, NE
- 28 Fair sunshine, SE
- 29 Fair sunshine, wind SW, much rain all night
- 30 Rain AM, showery PM, NW
- 31 Fair sunshine and Extream hot, wind at W

A month of the driest weather known in Ireland, it did Vast Damages to the grass, and other Vegetables

O.S. [Old Style] 8th from Room. [Rome?] that the Rains Continue there with that Degree of [Cold] that such weather has not been known at this season in the Memory of Man, and as it not only spoils the Fruits, but Makes them Apprehensive of fatal Distempers;

June 1723

- 1 Fair sunshine and exceeding sultry, wind SW
- 2 Much rain AM, fair sunshine PM, SE
- 3 Sunshine and some showers, SE
- 4 Rain and Thunder AM, great rains PM, SE
- 5 Sunshine and showery, E
- 6 Rain and high wind, SE
- 7 [full moon] Fair, rain in the night
- 8 Fair cloudy very sultry, SW
- 9 Fair sunshine very warm, fresh gales SSW
- 10 Rain Mane, fair AM, thunder and rain PM, southerly gales
- 11 Showers and thunder, W, fair at sunset
- 12 Fair sunshine, NW
- 13 Fair sunshine, SE
- 14 [waning moon] Fair, SE
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Fair sunshine, W
- 17 Fair sunshine, NW
- 18 Fair sunshine, W
- 19 Fair sunshine, SE
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 [new moon] Fair, W
- 22 Fair sunshine [22nd-25th inclusive] wind at NE
- 23 Fair sunshine
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Fair sunshine
- 26 Fair, E
- 27 Fair sunshine
- 28 Fair sunshine, NW
- 29 Fair sunshine, N
- 30 Fair sunshine, SE

July 1 O.S. [Old Style] from Holland that their Canals are almost dried up by the great Drought, which proves very Detrimentall to the water Commerce;

Prague 6th O.S. [Old Style] the weather is so cold here, that their Imperial Majesties are Confin'd to their Chambers,

13th O.S. [Old Style] at Nuremburg this Evening a great storm of Thunder lightning rain and hail stones of Large dimensions, Churches, Houses and Fruits much Damaged,

14th O.S. [Old Style] the Country for near 40 Leagues round Paris suffer'd much by a violent Tempest of great Hail-Stones, which did very great damage along the Saone, and the Province of Berry;

14th O.S. [Old Style] at Geneva this Evening a most Terrible Storm of Thunder lightning and Rain,

19 this day a Barn full of Hay, belonging to Sir Henry Houghton Tower in Lanchashire, [Lancashire] Bart. was set on fire by the lightning, and burnt to the ground,

Venice, 22 O.S. [Old Style] we had this Day such a Terrible Storm of Thunder Lightning and Rain, as was Very Surprizing, it did a great Deal of Damage, the Rains Continue in this Country to a great Degree, Vast Tracts of Land are laid under water, and abundance of Cattle are drowned,

from Prague 23 O.S. [Old Style] we have had violent storms in divers parts of this kingdom and the heats Continue Excessive,

Such showers of a little beautifull insect called a Ladybird; have fallen about this City (London) that the like was never seen in anyones Memory

Several strange accidents have happened by the lightning in this Month, such as the melting of Iron Bars, window glass etc,

July 1723

- 1 Some rain Mane, fair and pleasant all day, wind at E
- 2 Fair sunshine, [2nd-3rd inclusive] E
- 3 Fair cloudy
- 4 Fair sunshine [4th-5th inclusive] W
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 7 [full moon] Fair sunshine [7th-9th inclusive] NE
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Fair sunshine
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Obscure Lowring weather
- 12 Great rains all day and the ensuing night, wind E
- 13 Rain day and night, SE
- 14 Fair sunshine [14th-16th inclusive] SE
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Fair sunshine
- 17 Cloudy, rain at sunset and all night with thunder, SE
- 18 Fair sunshine, at sunset rain and thunder, wind NW
- 19 Sunshine and showery, W
- 20 Shower, at 5PM much rain and thunder, wind SW
- 21 Fair sunshine AM, wind at W, heavy hail showers PM, wind SE
- 22 Sunshine and showers
- 23 Sunshine and showers, rain all night
- 24 Sunshine and showers, W
- 25 Fair sunshine AM, heavy showers of rain PM, fresh gales at SW
- 26 Showery, SW
- 27 Sunshine and showers
- 28 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, wind SW
- 29 Violent showers, W
- 30 Showery
- 31 Cloudy, some dropping rain, W

A Month of Extraordinary Thunder, not only in Ireland and England, but all over Europe, doing incredible Damages as Burning of towns killing people Cattle etc

7th about 12 a clock this Night, Mr Carthy's house on College green took fire, and was intirely Consum'd to the walls, next morning

8th a Tallow Chandlers house in Vickers Street also took fire, thro Carelessness of letting his Copper Boil over, and was likewise Consumed, besides two adjourning houses much Damaged,

8th O.S. [Old Style] from Brescia in Italy that the Heavy Rains there have laid the Country under water, that several Country Seats, and fine houses with people and Cattle have been wash'd away , by the violence of the Torrents;

13th this Afternoon his Grace the Duke of Grafton L.L. landed here from England

19th O.S. [Old Style] Brussels in Flanders, on Friday last we had a violent storm of wind Thunder and Lightning, by which the House of the Marquis de Rossy, Minister of France was burnt down, with several others,

During the Assizes in Gloucester, there happened a most terrible storm of Thunder lightning and Rain, the lightning Burnt to the ground at Wotton 5 Bays of Building full of Corn, several wagons, carts, ploughs, and other Implements of Husbandry,

All the Accounts from Abroad, publick and private, Complain of incredible Mischief done in many places by Hurricanes and violent storms in this and the preceding Month

August 1723

- 1 Fair sultry sunshine, wind SW
- 2 Fair sunshine AM, rain very sultry PM, SE
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine AM, some rain PM, wind SW
- 5 [full moon] Fair with some clouds, wind SW
- 6 Fair sunshine, SW
- 7 Fair sunshine, SE
- 8 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SE
- 9 Fair sunshine, wind SE AM, rain and heavy thunder PM, SW, great lightning all night
- 10 Fair sunshine, some rain about the Country, W
- 11 Rain and lofty winds SW AM, fair sunshine PM, wind abated
- 12 [waning moon] Clouds, and some rain, SE
- 13 Sunshine and violent showers of rain,
- 14 Sunshine and showers
- 15 Fair sunshine, wind E
- 16 Sunshine and heavy showers of rain, NE
- 17 Fair with some clouds
- 18 Fair sunshine, W
- 19 Fair sunshine, E
- 20 [new moon] Fair sunshine, SE
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Some rain, SE
- 23 Fair
- 24 Some drops of rain soon over and fair sunshine, wind E
- 25 Fair sunshine, E [25th-31st approx inclusive] Extreame hot sultry Weather
- 26 Fair sunshine [26th-28th inclusive] NE
- 27 Fair sunshine
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Fair sunshine [29th-30th inclusive] SE
- 30 Fair sunshine
- 31 Fair sunshine, south

This month was very remarkable for its Drought, several Rivers were dried up, wasps swarmed in several parts of this kingdom, and a Considerable Number of houses burnt in Dublin

7th about 2 a Clock this Morning happened a fire in the Post office yard in Sycamore Ally which burnt down some Stables etc,

19th this day a great Hurricane at Antigoa [Antigua], by which 32 ships, Sloops, Snows and Brigantines were forc'd Ashoar in St Johns Harbour, and 14 of them were lost with most of their Crews; the rest got off but receiv'd great Damage,

29 this day about 4PM the Cuckoo was heard in the Merion [Merrion] near Dublin

September 1723

1	Fair sunshine [1 st -3 rd inclusive] SSE
2	Fair sunshine
3	[full moon] Fair sunshine
4	Cloudy some rain at evening, SE
5	Fair cloudy
6	Fair cloudy, NW
7	Fair
8	Rain Mane, sunshine after, NW
9	Showery [9 th -10 th inclusive] W
10	[waning moon] Cloudy some rain
11	Fair cloudy, fresh gales at NW
12	Cloudy fair [12 th -21 st inclusive] wind at NE
13	Fair
14	Fair, rain at evening
15	Fair cloudy
16	Fair with sunshine
17	Fair with some clouds
18	[new moon] Fair
19	Fair cloudy
20	Fair with flying clouds
21	Fair untill night then some rain
22	Fair sunshine, SE
23	Fair
24	Fair sunshine, wind E
25	Fair cloudy
26	[waxing moon] Fair sunshine
27	Rain AM fair PM, S
28	Cloudy fair, fresh gales at SW
29	Cloudy, some rain, W
30	Fair with sunshine, wind SW

The last week of this Month was very Remarkable for the Vast quantities of stincking geese and Barn fowle that were brought into Dublin, also for such Numbers of Calves in Drovers that the like had not been known,

Stockholm. 16. this day we had a most violent storm here, which did incredible Damage both at Sea and Land,

London, A Comet has been Discovered (when the weather permitted) every night since the 9th instant. by several of the Royal Society.

Vienna October 29 O.S. [Old Style] this Evening happened a most violent storm of wind and Rain which did considerable Damage both in City and Country,

October 1723

- 1 Fair sunshine some rain at night, wind W
- 2 Fair sunshine, SW
- 3 [full moon] Driving showers AM, fair PM rain at night
- 4 Clouds and some rain, NW
- 5 Cloudy fair, NW
- 6 Some showers and sunshine, NW very cold
- 7 Sunshine with some showers, NW
- 8 Fair sunshine AM much rain PM, NW
- 9 [waning moon] Sunshine and some rain
- 10 Much rain all day
- 11 Much rain all day clearing at night, wind NW very cold
- 12 Fair [12th-13th inclusive] wind NW
- 13 Fair
- 14 Fair sunshine, SW
- 15 Fair
- 16 Fair cloudy
- 17 Fair sunshine, wind NW
- 18 [new moon] Fair [18th-19th inclusive] westerly gales
- 19 Fair
- 20 Fair warm sunshine [20th-25th inclusive] Pleasant weather with fines gales at WNW
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Fair sunshine
- 23 Fair sunshine
- 24 Fair cloudy
- 25 [waxing moon] Fair rain at night
- 26 Fair some rain at night, wind S
- 27 Cloudy fair and mild, SW
- 28 Fair mild weather
- 29 Rain Mane, fair close and sultry
- 30 Fair mild SE
- 31 Fair mild with clouds, southerly gales,

A month of such weather as was never known in Ireland, what rain fell was only sufficient with the suns heat to raise a second crop of the fruits of the Earth, Cherries and Strawberries being almost as good as those of the Spring tho not in such plenty, Harry Mansell from Slade the 30 affirm'd that the parson of the Parish where he lives, was suing the parishoners for the tyths of the Second Crop,

London the weather having been hitherto so favourable, we have surprising accounts of the beautifull appearance of flowers in several gardens about the City, in particular at Hoxton, where tulips are in their full bloom, and at Guernsey they have had 2 crops of Apples this year, in several parts of that Island

The moon in the latter part of Scorpio brings clouds and rain,

November 1723

- 1 [full moon] Fair sunshine and warm, SE
- 2 Cloudy fair
- 3 Fair, some rain at night
- 4 Much rain all day, SW
- 5 Fair cloudy
- 6 Cloudy some rain in the night
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 [waning moon] Fair cloudy rain at night
- 9 Rain, stormy at SW, rain in the night
- 10 Fair sunshine but stormy AM, rain and stormy PM, SW
- 11 Fair sunshine AM, heavy showers and stormy PM, SW
- 12 Showery and storms at SW
- 13 Fair sunshine AM, rain and stormy PM, SW
- 14 Fair sunshine AM, some rain and stormy at SW PM
- 15 Fair cloudy SW
- 16 [new moon] Showery
- 17 Fair, SW
- 18 Showery
- 19 Cloudy with rain
- 20 Cloudy, much rain at night
- 21 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 22 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales SW
- 23 Rain, SW
- 24 [waxing moon] Fair but windy
- 25 Fair cloudy
- 26 Fair sunshine, SW
- 27 Fair sunshine, wind SW AM, cloudy PM, much rain at night and stormy, SE
- 28 Fair sunshine, NW
- 29 Great rain AM, fair sunshine PM, wind NW very cold
- 30 [full moon] Fair sunshine and very cold,

This year hath been Extraordinary remarkable for the Many Strange and Wonderfull Events that happened therein, being the Succedents to the grand Conjunction of the three Superiours in Sagittary the Latter End of December Last, and are as follow,

first. The discovery and dection of Layers Plot his remarkable trial and Execution with the degradation and Banishment of the Bishops of Rochester,

2. A grand Plot in Denmark.

3. great Persecution of the Protestants in Germany, their reception by the king of Prusia, [Prussia]

4. The great Revolutions in Persia by Mirewies,

5. The grand Armament by the Czar of Moscovia

6. The great Mortality by the small pox all over Europe, in particular at Paris

7. Multitudes of Strange and Monstrous Births,

8. the Fertility of many Women in several parts of Europe, bring forth several children at one birth, even to 8 children, this in Shrewsbury

9. Many and very Remarkable Murders, one in France on 4 English gentlemen, the Other at Modena in Italy

10. innumerable felo de se's [suicides], by hanging, poisoning, shooting, drowning, etc

11. the Appearance of two Comets,

12. the Burning of Vast Numbers of Cities, Towns, villages and houses all over Europe,

13. the Crowning the Emperour and Empress at Prague in Bohemia

14. the violent and intolerable Heats in all countries of Europe,

15. great Tumults in Messina, and in several other places,

16. fevers, and raging Distempers (occasion'd by the hot and dry weather) Carrying off Vast Numbers of People, in Particular at Lisbon in Portugall [Portugal] great Mortality there,

December 1723

- 1 Drizling rain AM, fair cold PM, W
- 2 Fair, much snow in following night
- 3 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 4 Stormy with rain early, rain all day, NW
- 5 Snow, very cold, W
- 6 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 7 Cold rain, rain in the night
- 8 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, wind NW
- 9 Some rain
- 10 [10th-11th inclusive] Cruel stormy at SW with some rain,
- 11
- 12 Fair cloudy mild [12th-15th inclusive] fresh gales at SW
- 13 Fair cloudy
- 14 Fair cloudy
- 15 Mild cloudy
- 16 [new moon] Fair mild, great rain in the night, W
- 17 Warm with some rain
- 18 Sultry close and cloudy, SW
- 19 Some rain early, fair warm sunshine, SW
- 20 Fair cloudy
- 21 Fair
- 22 Fair warm sunshine, SW
- 23 [waxing moon] Fair warm sunshine, SW
- 24 Fair cloudy
- 25 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy but fair PM, SW
- 26 Fair cloudy
- 27 Fair cloudy, drizzling rain at night, SW
- 28 Fair
- 29 Sunshine rain by showers, SW
- 30 [full moon] Cloudy fair, at night rain Continued till next morning, stormy at SE
- 31 Rain early, after fair with clouds

4 5 6} Dublin these three days we have had very Terrible storms of wind, by which the Roots of some houses were stript, and the tops of Chimneys blown down, also several vessels in the harbour were drove from their Anchors, and some lost on the Coasts,

13. Portsmouth, we had this week from the 13th to the 18th Very Stormy weather, attended with Thunder, lightning and Rain, and the wind being mostly at SSW. It occasioned such high Tides, that most of the Houses at the point, had their Lower Rooms filled with water, there was Considerable Damage done to the fortifications which lye next to the sea, and several ships were Disabled, on Saturday the 18th there fell a prodigious shower of Hail Stones of great Magnitude,

January 1724

- 1 Fair sunshine, cold wind at SW
- 2 Fair warm sunshine
- 3 Frost fair but cloudy AM, much rain and great storms at SW PM and all night
- 4 Fair cloudy and very cold, lofty gales at SW
- 5 Fair with some clouds, lofty gales at SW
- 6 Much rain and very stormy SW which continued all night
- 7 [waning moon] Some rain and clouds, wind S
- 8 Fair cloudy
- 9 Fair with some clouds, rain in the night with high wind SW
- 10 Fair sunshine, lofty gales SW
- 11 Fair cloudy, SW
- 12 Fair sunshine, SW
- 13 Rain snow and high winds, SW
- 14 Fair sunshine AM, leeting rain PM, lofty wind SW
- 15 [new moon] Clouds and some rain
- 16 Cloudy fair AM, rain and stormy SW PM
- 17 Clouds and rain
- 18 Fair AM, rain PM and all night, SW
- 19 Rain [19th-24th inclusive] wind at SW
- 20 Cloudy rain
- 21 [waxing moon] Rain
- 22 Showery
- 23 Showery
- 24 Sunshine and some rain
- 25 Fair
- 26 Fair cold, SW
- 27 Cloudy with some rain, fresh gales at NW
- 28 Fair sunshine, cold wind at N
- 29 [full moon] Frost fair sunshine, wind NW
- 30 Fair cloudy, NW
- 31 Frost fair sunshine, wind SW

19 at Aberbrothwick [Arbroath] in Scotland a violent storm of wind, the Pier of the said town was almost beat Down and Demolished, their Ships, Barks and Boats were Extreemly Daminify'd, besides Vast quantities of Oat meal that was lost,

February 1724

- 1 Fair sunshine AM, much rain PM and a great snow in the night, wind NW
- 2 Frost fair sunshine very cold wind at NW
- 3 Rain, wind E
- 4 Clouds snow and rain, wind SE
- 5 Rain all day, NE
- 6 [waning moon] Clouds, and some rain
- 7 Frost fair sunshine, NE
- 8 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 9 Some rain and lofty wind, SW
- 10 Fair but lofty wind, SW
- 11 Some rain
- 12 Fair frost, wind at N
- 13 [new moon] Fair frost
- 14 Fair frost AM, much snow PM, freezing wind at NW
- 15 Fair thaw, fresh gales at SW
- 16 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, high wind SW
- 17 Fair
- 18 Fair frost, W
- 19 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 20 [waxing moon] Much rain
- 21 Frost, hail and rain by showers, W
- 22 Frost sunshine, much snow and sleet PM, stormy at W
- 23 Snow and sleet all day long, W freezing
- 24 Clouds and snow
- 25 Fair frosty
- 26 Frosty fair sunshine, W
- 27 Frosty fair sunshine, NE
- 28 Frost fair sunshine, NE
- 29 Frost fair sunshine, northerly gales

March 1724

- 1 Frost fair but cloudy, wind NE
- 2 Some rain
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Rain AM, fair PM, E
- 6 Rain
- 7 [waning moon] Rain, E
- 8 Cloudy with some rain
- 9 Fair, W
- 10 Fair AM, rain PM and all night, southerly gales
- 11 Fair sunshine, W
- 12 Fair AM, cloudy PM much rain all night, SW
- 13 Rain [13th-15th inclusive] stormy at SW, great land floods and high spring tides
- 14 [new moon] Rain
- 15 Rain
- 16 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM,
- 17 Fair, NE very cold
- 18 Fair sunshine, NE
- 19 Fair
- 20 [waxing moon] Fair
- 21 Fair
- 22 Fair, SE
- 23 Fair
- 24 Fair
- 25 Fair
- 26 Some dropping rain, W
- 27 Cloudy, W
- 28 [full moon] Some rain, W
- 29 Fair, NW
- 30 Fair, WNW
- 31 Cloudy fair, NW

April 1724

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind at W
- 2 Some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, W
- 3 Cloudy fair
- 4 Cloudy, some rain
- 5 [waning moon] Fair, W
- 6 Fair, NE
- 7 Fair, NE
- 8 Fair sunshine, stormy at SE
- 9 Cloudy fair
- 10 Showery
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 [new moon] Fair AM, showery PM, W
- 13 Showery
- 14 Sunshine and showers, SE
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Fair sunshine
- 17 Fair
- 18 Showery
- 19 [waxing moon] Some rain AM, fair PM, W
- 20 Showery
- 21 Showery
- 22 Sunshine and showers, W
- 23 Rain and wind AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 24 Showery [24th-25th inclusive] lofty gales SE
- 25 Showery
- 26 Rain and high wind AM, fair sunshine PM, SE
- 27 [full moon] Showery, NW
- 28 Fair sunshine, SW
- 29 Fair sunshine [29th-30th inclusive] SE
- 30 Fair sunshine

8 between 6 and 7 this Evening, the Duke and Dutchess of Grafton embark'd for England, his grace was attended by a Numerous throng of the Nobility, to the Waterside,

May 1724

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind at E
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, fresh gales at E
- 6 Fair sunshine, E, rain all night
- 7 Drizzling rain all day
- 8 Flying showers and pretty cool, stormy at W
- 9 Fair sunshine [9th-10th inclusive] SE
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 [new moon] Heavy clouds all day, near 6pm a heavy shower of rain for about 10 minutes' Continuance a few min after was the time of a great Solar Eclipse totall herewith Continuance which was Extraordinary for the moment and the Return of the light was as quick and surprizing, several flashes of lightning were observ'd at the time of greatest obscuration,
- 12 Fair sunshine, SW
- 13 Rain AM, sunshine PM
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine, W
- 16 Fair
- 17 Fair sunshine [17th-18th inclusive] E
- 18 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine
- 19 Cloudy fair
- 20 Fair sunshine, SE
- 21 Fair
- 22 Fair AM, clouds PM, rain near evening, S
- 23 Fair sunshine
- 24 Fair AM, heavy showers PM, SW
- 25 Sunshine and showery
- 26 [full moon] Rain all day fresh gales at SE
- 27 Showery, W
- 28 Cloudy fair
- 29 Fair sunshine [29th-31st inclusive] E
- 30 Fair sunshine
- 31 Fair sunshine

11. at Hurst green in Sussex between noon and 3 a clock in the afternoon they had there the most violent storm of Rain, Hail, Thunder and lightning that was Ever known, attended with a thick darkness, the Hail Destroy'd all their Corn, hops , and fruits, for some distance about that place,

June 1724

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind at E
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 [waning moon] Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine, NE
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Cloudy fair
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Close sultry weather, E
- 9 Fair sunshine
- 10 [new moon] Fair sunshine AM, showery PM and much rain all night, SW
- 11 Showery AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 12 Rain all day
- 13 Fair
- 14 Some rain, much of it all night, SW
- 15 Fair, SW
- 16 Fair
- 17 Fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Fair sunshine, fresh gales SW
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Fair
- 22 Cloudy some rain, SE
- 23 Fair fresh gales, SW
- 24 Cloudy fair, W
- 25 Fair
- 26 Fair AM, rain PM
- 27 Fair, W
- 28 Fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 29 Showery, wind NW, pretty high
- 30 Cloudy fair, W

July 1724

- 1 Sunshine and showers, W
- 2 [waning moon] Rain
- 3 Cloudy fair, lofty wind at W
- 4 Fair
- 5 Fair
- 6 Rain
- 7 Rain, SW Exceeding stormy
- 8 Fair AM, great thunder and rain PM, wind stormy
- 9 [new moon] Rain
- 10 Rain
- 11 Fair day, rain in the night, W
- 12 Fair AM, rain PM
- 13 Cloudy some rain, 8PM thunder and rain
- 14 Cloudy fair
- 15 Fair
- 16 Some rain, W
- 17 [waxing moon] Fair
- 18 Rain and clouds
- 19 Fair with sunshine, NW
- 20 Showery
- 21 Sunshine and showery
- 22 Fair cloudy, NW
- 23 Fair cloudy, NW
- 24 [full moon] Some rain, W
- 25 Fair sunshine, W
- 26 Fair cloudy, NW
- 27 Fair cloudy, NW
- 28 Sunshine and showery, NW
- 29 Fair cloudy, NW
- 30 Showers, NW
- 31 [waning moon] Fair, NW

12 this day at Southampton between one and two in the afternoon happen'd a most violent storm, of Thunder, Lightning, and Rain

12 at York the same day, there was a Terrible storm of Rain, Hail, Thunder, and Lightning, which did a great deal of Damage in that Neighbourhood,

12 The same day in Virginia there happen'd a Violent storm which raised the River 10 feet higher than usual, washed away the fort at Hampton, drove 2 ships belonging to Bidford a shoar, Destroy'd most of the Tobacco houses, and did other great Damages,

Much Damage done to the Corn etc by great storms, Thunder and lightning in several parts of England, this month

The heats have been so Excessive this Month in Germany, Italy and some parts of France, that the like has not been known, many persons have ran Distracted and made themselves away, by the Raging Distempers, occasioned by the hot Weather,

August 1724

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind at E
- 2 Fair sunshine, W
- 3 Fair sunshine, W
- 4 Drizzling rain, SE
- 5 Cloudy fair, W
- 6 Fair AM, some rain PM, SW
- 7 [new moon] Rain, SW
- 8 Rain day and night
- 9 Fair, W
- 10 Fair AM, rain and fresh gales SW
- 11 Rain [11th-14th inclusive] SW
- 12 Rain
- 13 Rain
- 14 Rain
- 15 [waxing moon] Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, W
- 16 Sunshine and some showers, lofty gales SW
- 17 Sunshine and some showers, lofty gales SW
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Showery
- 21 Showery at night, very stormy at SW
- 22 Some showers
- 23 [full moon] Fair near sunset, much rain and high winds SE
- 24 Fair sunshine, SE
- 25 Sunshine and some showers, SW
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 Fair cloudy, SW
- 28 Fair but high wind SW AM, rain PM, NE
- 29 Fair sunshine, SW
- 30 Sunshine and some rain, NW
- 31 Cloudy fair,

September 1724

- 1 Sunshine and some showers, W
- 2 Fair sunshine [2nd-5th inclusive] Easterly gales, stormy all night
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 [new moon] Rain Mane, SW
- 7 Fair, SW
- 8 Fair sunshine, W
- 9 Rain Mane, fair all day, SW
- 10 Fair, W
- 11 Rain all day, SW
- 12 Some rain, rain all night, SE
- 13 Rain, SE
- 14 [waxing moon] Fair cloudy, SW
- 15 Fair sunshine, SW
- 16 Fair cloudy, SW
- 17 Some rain, NW
- 18 Fair, SW
- 19 Some rain, NW
- 20 Fair, NW
- 21 [full moon] Fair cloudy, W
- 22 Rain, SW
- 23 Showery, lofty gales at W
- 24 Cloudy, SW
- 25 Cloudy some rain, NW
- 26 Fair, W
- 27 Cloudy some rain, NW
- 28 [waning moon] Fair, SW
- 29 Fair cloudy, NW
- 30 Fair cloudy, NW

22nd this morning his Excellency the Lord Carteret L.L. arriv'd here from England

Much Damage in Italy, and south parts of France by the great Continual heats and Droughts there,

October 1724

- 1 Fair cloudy, W
- 2 Fair until evening rain
- 3 Fair cloudy
- 4 Fair cloudy, W
- 5 Fair, W
- 6 [new moon] Fair cloudy, W
- 7 Fair, rain at night
- 8 Fair cloudy, wind SE stormy, rain at night
- 9 Fair cloudy, W
- 10 Fair
- 11 Fair
- 12 Some rain, W
- 13 Fair, SW
- 14 [waxing moon] Fair,
- 15 Fair, at night rain and a violent storm from the SW
- 16 Fair
- 17 Fair
- 18 Fair sunshine, SW
- 19 Fair
- 20 Fair, and very cold
- 21 [full moon] Fair, NE, hoary frosts
- 22 Fair
- 23 Fair cloudy, NW
- 24 Fair cloudy
- 25 Fair cloudy, at night rain and high southerly wind
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 [waning moon] Fair AM, clouds and some rain PM, SW
- 28 Fair
- 29 Fair cloudy
- 30 Fair cloudy AM, much and and stormy at SW PM
- 31 Fair sunshine

Lisbon November 24 N.S: on the 19th N.S. [New Style] from one to three a clock in the afternoon we had a violent Hurricane, attended with great showers, and a westerly wind, it was so Dreadfull, that the like has not been seen or heard of: during these two hours, the Sea and the Air seemed, as it were but one Element, of 260 vessels, great and small, that lay that Morning in our River, very few were able to weather out the storm, sixty two were Overset, their keels appearing above water, 120 lie stranded up and down along the Banks of the River; for two leagues along shoar, Vast Numbers of dead Bodies, wrecks, and goods, are floating and daily taken up, the waters have done incredible damage in our store houses, and the Town has suff' red very much, not only in private but in the publick Buildings, This storm extended its self to several parts of Spain with great Desolation, particularly in the Town of Almeyra, [Almeria] where above 400 persons were buried under the Ruins of houses that were Destroy'd;

Amsterdam 25th N.S. [New Style] this day happened here, at the Texel, and on the adjacent Shoars a most violent storm, doing much Damage by Sea and Land,

November 1724

- 1 Fair sunshine, W
- 2 [2nd-8th inclusive] Cold cloudy weather with some drizzling rain now and then and wind
from E to NE
- 3
- 4 [new moon]
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9 Cloudy with some dropping rain lofty gales SW, stormy night
- 10 Fair
- 11 Cloudy fair, W
- 12 [waxing moon] Fair cloudy
- 13 Frost fair but cloudy
- 14 Frost and fair sunshine, N
- 15 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 16 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 17 Fair cloudy
- 18 Frost fair
- 19 [full moon] Much snow, NW
- 20 Frost, rain PM
- 21 Fair sunshine, W
- 22 Cloudy fair, W
- 23 Fair, W
- 24 Clouds and some rain, W
- 25 Clouds and rain, 6PM at violent storm at SW soon over
- 26 [waning moon] Cloudy fair, W
- 27 Cloudy fair, W
- 28 Frost and fair sunshine, W
- 29 Fair cloudy, SW
- 30 Fair, SW

Nuremburg December 8 N.S. [New Style] a Violent Storm happen'd here last Tuesday the like not known in the memory of Man, the bad weather lasted from 5 a clock in the Evening till 2 the next Morning, abundance of trees are blown down in the Neighbourhood, besides other Damages inexpressible,

December 1724

- 1 Some rain and clouds, W
- 2 Snow, NW
- 3 Fair, at night cold rain, SW
- 4 [new moon] Fair frosty
- 5 Frost fair, W
- 6 Frost fair sunshine, W
- 7 Hard frost, PM much rain, and tempestuous stormy at SE very cold
- 8 Rain AM, fair PM, NW very cold
- 9 Cloudy fair, very cold, NW
- 10 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 11 Fair frost AM, thaw PM, much rain all night and stormy at SW
- 12 [waxing moon] Much rain all day and stormy at SE
- 13 Fair cloudy, some rain at night
- 14 Rain and stormy gales
- 15 Fair AM, rain and stormy wind PM, SW
- 16 Rain and stormy gales
- 17 Heavy rain AM, much rain thunder and lightning PM
- 18 Fair AM, rain PM, stormy at SW
- 19 [full moon] Frost fair sunshine AM, rain and stormy at SW
- 20 Drizzling showers of sleet, NW
- 21 Fair, W
- 22 Rain and stormy at W
- 23 Frost fair sunshine, W
- 24 Much rain and stormy at W
- 25 Fair and cloudy, at sunset a tempestuous storm at SE also great Land-floods which
did infinite damage in the Country, two of the Arches of Essex bridge on the north side loosened, by
the driving of gabbards or lighters against it,
- 26 [waning moon] Frost fair, NW
- 27 Fair frost AM, PM rain and stormy SE
- 28 Fair AM, rain and stormy SE PM
- 29 Frost fair, NW
- 30 Obscure with rain, wind SE
- 31 Cloudy, W

January 1725

- 1 Fair, lofty gales at SW
- 2 Frost fair sunshine AM, rain and stormy SW PM
- 3 [new moon] Fair sunshine AM, much rain PM,
- 4 Fair sunshine, very cold and stormy at SW
- 5 Cloudy fair but very cold, SE
- 6 Cloudy cold but fair
- 7 Cloudy cold fair, SE
- 8 Fair cloudy
- 9 Cloudy fair rain at night
- 10 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine freezing, SW
- 11 Much snow, SW, freezing at night
- 12 Fair sunshine, AM, clouds and rain PM, stormy at SW
- 13 Fair AM, rain and snow, wind SE PM, at night stormy, wind W and all night
- 14 Stormy with sleet AM, fair sunshine PM, much snow all night stormy SW
- 15 Fair with sunshine
- 16 Fair
- 17 [full moon] Fair cloudy, great Mists PM, W
- 18 [18th-20th inclusive] Fair sunshine, pleasant gales at SW
- 19
- 20
- 21 Cloudy mild and fair, SE
- 22 Cloudy fair, SE
- 23 Fair, SE
- 24 Cloudy some rain, SSE
- 25 [waning moon] Fair with some sunshine, at night rain, SE
- 26 Rain and clouds, SW
- 27 Cloudy, fresh southerly gales
- 28 Fair sunshine, SW
- 29 Fair sunshine, S
- 30 Fair sunshine [30th-31st inclusive] SE
- 31 Fair sunshine

February 1725

- 1 Rain untill evening, then fair
- 2 Cloudy cold weather but fair, NE
- 3 Fair cloudy, E
- 4 Cloudy fair
- 5 Fair sunshine, SE [5th-10th inclusive] Sharp SE winds with small frost each morning
and great evening foggs
- 6 Fair sunshine
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Fair sunshine
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Cloudy with some rain, fair evening, wind SW
- 12 Fair sunshine [12th-14th inclusive] wind SW with great Dews
- 13 Fair sunshine
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair
- 16 Fair sunshine, SW AM, heavy clouds PM, wind SE
- 17 Fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Rain, cold wind at NW, fair evening
- 19 Fair sunshine [19th-21st inclusive] SW
- 20 Fair cloudy
- 21 Fair cloudy
- 22 Fair cloudy, wind W, very cold
- 23 Fair cloudy, fresh gales at NW very cold
- 24 Cloudy, some rain at night
- 25 Fair grey cloudy weather, wind NW
- 26 Clouds and showers of rain, W
- 27 Rain mane, fair day, W
- 28 Fair cloudy, W

March 1725

1	Fair sunshine, W
2	Clouds, and some rain, W
3	Some rain, cloudy, W
4	Flying showers, NE
5	Fair sunshine, NE, very cold
6	Fair cloudy
7	Rain, wind NW AM, fair, wind NE PM
8	Fair cloudy cold easterly gales
9	Fair sunshine [9 th -10 th inclusive] easterly gales
10	Fair sunshine
11	Rain AM, fair PM lofty gales at SE
12	Fair sunshine [12 th -13 th inclusive] SE
13	Fair sunshine
14	Clouds and sunshine, E
15	Cloudy fair [15 th -19 th inclusive] Sharp winds and very cold mornings
16	Fair sunshine, E
17	Fair
18	Driving showers, NE
19	Cloudy with some rain, W
20	Fair, NE
21	Heavy showers of rain, fair evening
22	Cloudy by fair warm weather
23	Fair sunshine, cold gale at NE
24	Cloudy fair
25	Cloudy fair, NE
26	Cloudy fair
27	Fair, much rain in the evening
28	Fair, wind NE
29	Fair sunshine
30	Fair sunshine
31	Fair sunshine, NE

Rochester April the 3rd this day about noon we had a violent storm of Thunder, Lightning and Rain; one flash of the lightning was remarkably great, and our Water Mill was very much Damag'd thereby and several holes are in the body of it as if made by Cannon Shot, the Sweeps are also for the most part Destroy'd, and broke clear off from the Axle upon which they turn'd.

April 1725

- 1 Cloudy fair, E
- 2 Some drizzling rain, cloudy, wind SE, much rain at night
- 3 Sunshine and showers, SE
- 4 Drizzling rain, SE
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair with clouds NW great thunder and lightning near London
- 7 Cloudy, W, clearing at night, SE
- 8 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at W
- 9 Fair sunshine
- 10 Fair, NE
- 11 Cloudy fair, E
- 12 Cloudy with some rain, NE
- 13 Cloudy obscure weather, NE
- 14 Fair sunshine, NE
- 15 Rain
- 16 Showery, SW
- 17 Fair
- 18 Fair AM, drizzling rain PM, SW
- 19 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at SW, much rain in the night
- 20 Rain all day, SE
- 21 Rain until 2PM, wind came about to NW then fair and clear
- 22 Clouds and flying showers, SW
- 23 Showery, SW
- 24 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 25 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at SW
- 26 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 27 Heavy showers all day, fair and clear evening, NW
- 28 Fair sunshine, rain at sunset, lofty gales at SW
- 29 Fair with flying clouds, fresh gales at SW
- 30 Drizzling rain, SW

May 1725

- 1 Fair sunshine
- 2 Rain with fresh gales, W
- 3 Fair sunshine, W
- 4 Rain
- 5 Rain AM, fair PM, NE
- 6 Fair sunshine [6th-8th inclusive] NE
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Fair sunshine AM, dropping showers PM, NE
- 10 Rain
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Rain early, fair sunshine, NE
- 13 Fair warm sunshine, W
- 14 Rain, W
- 15 Dropping showers, fair towards evening, E
- 16 Rain early, fair warm sunshine, E
- 17 Fair sunshine, NE AM, much rain PM, SW, thunder in some places PM
- 18 Fair with flying clouds, SW
- 19 Fair sunshine, SW
- 20 Fair cloudy
- 21 Heavy clouds with some rain
- 22 Cloudy
- 23 Cloudy fair AM, rain and Thunder PM, SW
- 24 Clouds and rain
- 25 Fair
- 26 Fair cloudy
- 27 Cloudy, rain at night
- 28 Obscure with much rain, stormy at SW
- 29 Clouds and showers
- 30 Showery and Thunder
- 31 Much rain, wind W

(200)

This month prov'd cold and rainy all over Europe, the like not known, about Midsummer Day it snow'd in several parts of England where great Numbers of sheep and Cattle perished, in France 17 villages were lost by the land floods, yet Ireland tho bad, not so severly us'd,

On the 5 O.S. [Old Style] at Night, at Prague in Bohemia there fell such a storm of hail stones some of them a pound and three quarters, that the like was never known,

the Accounts from Polland [Poland] are very Melancholy of the Many unhappy Accidents there, by Thunder, Lightning, Rain and Hail, in this month,

June 1725

- 1 Much rain all day, wind W [1st-3rd inclusive] much thunder
- 2 Rain
- 3 Showery
- 4 Thunder with great showers of hail near Dublin, SE
- 5 Fair untill evening, then great Thunder and much rain
- 6 Showery AM, fair sunshine PM, E
- 7 Some dropping rain,
- 8 Fair, W
- 9 Fair cloudy, at night much rain
- 10 Fair by showers, fair evening, E
- 11 Fair AM, great Thunder and rain for 2 hours PM, NW
- 12 Sunshine and some showers, W
- 13 Sunshine and showers
- 14 Fair AM, rain PM, W
- 15 Some rain of no continuance, NW
- 16 Rain all day
- 17 Sunshine and showers, W
- 18 Fair sunshine, E
- 19 Much rain all day
- 20 Sunshine and heavy showers, NW
- 21 Rain, fair evening, W
- 22 Fair cloudy, W
- 23 Rain all day, stormy at W and very cold
- 24 Rain and stormy at W, very cold
- 25 Fair, rain at night, NW
- 26 Sunshine and some showers, W
- 27 Fair AM, clouds and some rain PM, SE
- 28 Fair sunshine and sultry, fresh gales at NW
- 29 Fair warm sunshine
- 30 Fair warm sunshine

This Month was very cold all over Europe, and generally attended with Rain or Hail,

July 1725

- 1 Fair sunshine AM, clouds PM, rain in the night
- 2 Sultry with some rain, SE, much rain at night
- 3 Sunshine and showers, very sultry
- 4 Fair sunshine AM, obscure PM
- 5 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales SW
- 6 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales SW
- 7 Clouds and rain, stormy at SW
- 8 Sunshine and heavy showers, stormy at SW
- 9 Some dropping showers, lofty gales SW
- 10 Clouds and some rain, SW
- 11 Cloudy obscure weather
- 12 Cloudy with some dropping rain
- 13 Rain AM, fair PM, W
- 14 Fair AM, much rain PM
- 15 Rain AM, fair PM, wind NW
- 16 Some drops of rain
- 17 Fair
- 18 Fair AM, heavy rain PM, W
- 19 Clouds and rain
- 20 Rain
- 21 Cloudy with some rain
- 22 Drizzling rain AM, fair PM, Easterly gales
- 23 Warm fair weather, E
- 24 Fair warm sunshine, E
- 25 Fair sunshine, SE
- 26 Fair sunshine, E
- 27 Fair sunshine, sultry SE
- 28 Fair sunshine [28th-30th inclusive] Easterly gales
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Fair sunshine
- 31 Cloudy obscure, W

24th great Land floods about this time doing much Damage in the Country, 7 Arches of the New Bridge of Arklow were born away,

the weather this month was so Exceeding bad, the harvest was spoil'd, and most of the fruits and vegetable productions of the Earth, many houses and Bridges were carried away by the Impetuosity and violence of the Torrents,

August 1725

- 1 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NE
- 2 Fair
- 3 Cloudy fair
- 4 Fair sunshine, W
- 5 Fair
- 6 Fair cloudy
- 7 Rain
- 8 Rain
- 9 Rain day and night, NE
- 10 Fair
- 11 Flying clouds with some showers, W
- 12 Sunshine and showers of hail and rain
- 13 Sunshine and small showers
- 14 Sunshine and many showers, W, rainy night
- 15 Cloudy, with some showers, W
- 16 Much rain all day, SW
- 17 Sunshine and driving showers, stormy at SW
- 18 Sunshine and some showers, W,
- 19 Fair sunshine, NW
- 20 Much rain, W
- 21 Sunshine and heavy showers of rain, W
- 22 Fair, wind at W AM, SE and stormy PM, rain all night,
- 23 Much rain, fair evening, stormy at SE AM
- 24 Fair sunshine, E
- 25 Fair cloudy
- 26 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 27 Cloudy with a few showers, SW
- 28 Clouds and some rain
- 29 Fair sunshine, SW
- 30 Clouds and some drizzling rain, SW
- 31 Fair with flying clouds, wind SW

great storms and high tydes the last Week part of the Banks below Greenwich are broke several large tracts of Land overflow'd and many ships are Damag'd

the 28th a Melancholy accident happened at Plymouth in England, the storm was so violent there that it drove in three large Dutch East-India ships, one of them perished, and of 250 men on board, no more were saved than 7, the storm blew there at SW

September 1725

- 1 Clouds and some rain
- 2 Some showers and sultry with fresh gales at W
- 3 Clouds and some rain, stormy at W
- 4 Thunder and lightning at 6AM, rain all day, fair evening, W
- 5 Clouds and some rain
- 6 Fair
- 7 Some rain, lofty gales at W
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Fair sunshine
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 Some rain Mane, fair day but cloudy, wind NE
- 14 Fair with flying clouds, fresh gales at NE very cold
- 15 Sunshine AM, rain PM
- 16 Heavy rain AM, fair sunshine PM, wind at NE
- 17 Rain Mane, but fair all day
- 18 Some rain,
- 19 Fair, at evening much rain, NW
- 20 Violent showers of rain all day
- 21 Showery AM, fair PM
- 22 Fair sunshine
- 23 Some rain
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Rain
- 26 Cloudy fair
- 27 Rain all day with stormy winds at NE
- 28 Rain all day and very stormy at NW
- 29 Fair, at evening much rain, wind SE
- 30 Clouds with some rain

October 1725

- 1 Rain with lofty gales at SW
- 2 Fair
- 3 Fair, SE
- 4 Fair
- 5 Some rain
- 6 Cloudy and some rain
- 7 Cloudy, NE
- 8 Cloudy fair, NE, very cold
- 9 Fair cloudy
- 10 Fair cloudy, some rain at night, NE very cold
- 11 Fair
- 12 Fair sunshine, rain and stormy at SE after sunset
- 13 Rain and stormy at SE
- 14 Some rain
- 15 Rain
- 16 Fair
- 17 Clouds and rain, stormy at SE
- 18 Fair
- 19 Cloudy hazy AM, much rain PM, northerly gales
- 20 Fair cloudy, lofty gales at SW
- 21 Clouds and some rain
- 22 Fair
- 23 Cloudy fair, rain at night
- 24 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, SE
- 25 Fair cloudy
- 26 Fair but foggy weather
- 27 Cloudy foggy weather
- 28 Rain clearing towards evening, W
- 29 Cloudy and some rain
- 30 Cloudy and some rain
- 31 Fair cloudy, wind SW

(210)

7 this Evening it was Exceeding stormy on all the Eastern Coast of England Many ships and persons perished

November 1725

- 1 Fair AM, rain and stormy at SW PM, fair evening
- 2 Fair sunshine, SW
- 3 Rain and stormy winds at SW
- 4 Fair, SW
- 5 Much rain all day, SE
- 6 Fair sunshine, SW
- 7 Rain AM, fair PM
- 8 Fair sunshine, NW
- 9 Fair AM, rain PM, NW
- 10 Fair AM, rain PM, SE
- 11 Fair
- 12 Frost and fair weather, NW
- 13 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 14 Frost and fair weather, NW
- 15 Cloudy, some rain and stormy NE
- 16 Cloudy with some rain stormy at NE, much rain all night
- 17 Cloudy with some rain
- 18 Fair mild a little rain
- 19 Fair
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Fair cloudy, NW
- 23 Fair cloudy and warm, W
- 24 Cloudy
- 25 Rain and stormy
- 26 Cloudy fair
- 27 Mild weather
- 28 with some clouds
- 29 to the
- 30 end

Brussels the 7 O.S. [Old Style] this day we had a Terrible Storm here, which Blew down several houses in the Country, and sunk 3 vessels laden with Corn going to Antwerp

Bonn in Germany, the 7th Instant in the evening we had here a violent Tempest, with such a heavy Rain that the like was never seen in the memory of Man, the storm lasted till late at Night, and the Damage done by it, both in Town and Country is inexpressible, a great number of houses being Demolished, and vast Numbers of trees broke down or tore up by the Roots, Much Damage has been done by said storm in Holland and Flanders, Many Ships were Cast away and a great Number of persons perished,

14 a great Storm or Hurricane in London and other parts doing incredible Damages,

Leghorn [Livorno] 19 N.S. [New Style] 8 O.S. [Old Style] a great Hurricane today which did a great deal of harm in the Harbour and places adjacent,

December 1725

- 1 Fair cold freezing at night
- 2 Cloudy sleeting weather, stormy at SW
- 3 Cloudy with snow, W
- 4 Fair frost
- 5 Fair frost AM thaw with some rain PM, SW, a rainy stormy night
- 6 Cold fair
- 7 Sleeting rain, SW
- 8 Fair cold
- 9 Frost fair AM, much rain and stormy wind at SE PM
- 10 Fair, rainy night
- 11 Fair AM, much rain PM, SE
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 Clouds and rain, SE, very stormy
- 14 Fair cloudy, SW, very stormy
- 15 Fair sunshine, W
- 16 Fair mild weather
- 17 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 18 Fair cloudy, NW
- 19 Fair sunshine, rain at sunset
- 20 Some rain and stormy winds at SE
- 21 Clouds and some rain, stormy gales at E fair Even.
- 22 Rain and stormy at SE AM, fair PM freezing, wind then at NW
- 23 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 24 Fair cold
- 25 Some rain Mane, fair after but cloudy
- 26 Fair sunshine, W
- 27 Fair AM, some rain PM, W
- 28 Fair, W
- 29 Fair AM, rain PM, W
- 30 Much snow all day on the Mountains, fresh easterly gales
- 31 Rain with a heavy fogg AM, rain all day and night, wind Easterly

By the great rains and melting of the Snow on the Mountains with the Violent Sleeting rain that fell this day January the 1st the waters Began to rise in Patrick Street about 6 a clock in the Evening and Continued doing so untill 4 the next morning when it then began to abate and at 4pm was quite gone, it was near 7 foot in the midle of the street but less in the houses, in my kitchen I had 4 foot of water which was Considerable less than in any of the Neighbouring houses, who all lay lower than I did, those places that lay Expos'd to the waters along the keys in the City of Dublin were great Suffererers, the River Liffy [Liffey] was Exceeding great it over spread Barrack Street, Drove into the City stables and rise so high there that 37 horses belonging to the City Scavengers perished, Several houses were Demolished by the Rapidity of the Currents and much Timber etc was taken up towards Rings-End [Ringsend] that the violence of the Waters had brought down,

The Damage by Sea was much greater by the Melancholy accidents that there happened, on Friday in a very hard gale and thick hazy snowing weather, Capt. Robert Barber, an Old Coaster, came in sight of land, in Company with Capt. Flemin and Capt. Gwy, and some other ships, they all staid in the Bay as long as they could, and Mr Barber thinking he could make the Bar, which he attempting to do unfortunately struck on the lands behind the piles and was Beat to pieces, all on board perish'd, there were several persons taken up and buried among whom was a lady which the Capt. was seen to hand out upon Deck as the Ship Drove, she was well Dress'd, an E and C mark'd in the bosom of her shift and No. 4 her Daughter, and a young gentleman supposed to be her son were found, the lady had a Diamond Ring on her finger, had something remarkable about her Mouth, one of her upper teeth stuck out very much, and she wanted two others, but was not known by any one,

Soon after this Wrack, Capt. Gwy attempted the Bar also, but as unfortunate as the other in his attempt, mis'd the Bar, struck and all on Board him was Lost, his Loading was silk and fruit, there were several passengers on Board him from Rhone in France, at the same time a Corn Sloop from Wexford was Drove into Dunlairy [Dun Laoghaire] key, the surges was so high that they lifted and drove the vessel up to the land amongst the great Lumps of Earth that are there, the men were all saved but the Corn was Lost, the Next was Capt. Hyen's ship which was wrack'd near the lower pile in Pool beg, at the same time also a Chesherman was driven on the North Bull and there sunk, but being a strong ship, did not Break and the Passengers and Sailors got in the Shrowds and Continued there untill Sunday morning Making all the Signalls of Distress they were able, they were all gott of safe but in a Lamentable Condition, there was much Damage on the River several gabbards and lighters sunk and some of the men lost etc,

in the City of Cork there was great Devastations Made by the Said Storm, and Much Damage on the Coast several ships perished with sailors and passengers,

18 heavy Rains in Norwich which occasion'd such floods as the like had not been known for 30 years past the town and adjacent parts being all under water,

January 1726

- 1 Much snow and sleet all this day with cruel storms, continued all night at E
- 2 Snow, cloudy and very obscure with stormy gales at NE, fair evening
- 3 Showers of snow, clear evening freezing wind NNE
- 4 Hard frost, much snow all day, wind full N, fair freezing night
- 5 Frost and snow, N
- 6 Frost, fair NW
- 7 Frost cloudy but fair
- 8 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 9 Fair wind at E AM, drizzling rain, wind SW PM, fair evening freezing wind NW
- 10 Frost fair
- 11 Frost and stormy at SE, much rain, fair evening very cold, wind at NW
- 12 Fair and very cold
- 13 Cold sleeting rain, NE
- 14 Cloudy and some rain
- 15 Fair, sleeting rain in the night, stormy at SW
- 16 Fair sunshine, SW
- 17 Frost and fair sunshine, cold wind at NW
- 18 Fair and very cold
- 19 Rain early, fair sunshine
- 20 Sunshine and some heavy showers of cold rain, W
- 21 Fair with sunshine
- 22 Frost and fair sunshine, W
- 23 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 24 Fair AM, rain PM
- 25 Much rain, and sleet in the night
- 26 Some rain
- 27 Clouds rain and high wind at SW
- 28 Frost and fair sunshine AM, some rain PM, SW
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Fair sunshine AM, heavy showers of sleet PM, wind W
- 31 Clouds and some rain,

3 The Planet of Mars Entering Cancer by Retrogradation the Moon joyning with him produces plenty of showers

11 The Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio stimulates clouds and snow

February 1726

- 1 Cloudy obscure with some rain, wind at W
- 2 Fair sunshine AM, heavy showers of cold rain PM, wind NW
- 3 Rain all day, wind SE AM, NW PM
- 4 Sunshine and heavy showers by intervals, NW
- 5 Fair sunshine, W
- 6 Clouds and rain untill 3PM, fair after, W
- 7 [full moon] Cloudy mild weather
- 8 Sunshine and showers of sleet, W
- 9 Heavy showers of sleeting rain and hail, wind NW
- 10 Cold and cloudy, NW
- 11 Clouds and snow
- 12 Cloudy fair but very cold
- 13 Cloudy fair, NW
- 14 [waning moon] Clouds and snow
- 15 Fair cloudy and very cold, SW
- 16 Cloudy fair
- 17 Cloudy fair, W
- 18 Sleet and stormy winds, SW
- 19 Cold and cloudy weather, NW
- 20 Fair cloudy
- 21 Drizzling rain and very cold, NW
- 22 [new moon] Drizzling rain mostly all day, SW
- 23 Cloudy fair, SW
- 24 Cloudy cold weather, W
- 25 Fair sunshine
- 26 Fair sunshine and frost, SW
- 27 Cloudy fair, NW
- 28 Foggy cold weather, NW

11 The Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio continues her influence

The opposition of Saturn and Mars from Aquarius and Leo, and Mercury in Taurus squaring them both did irritate winds to a great height, in the evening of the 31 almost to the degree of a Hurricane

March 1726

- 1 Hazy weather but fair, easie gales at NE
- 2 Fair sunshine, foggy evening
- 3 Fair cloudy
- 4 Clouds and some rain
- 5 Cold and cloudy, NE
- 6 Fair sunshine
- 7 Clouds and some rain
- 8 Cloudy fair
- 9 Cloudy fair
- 10 Fair with flying clouds
- 11 Rain AM, fair cloudy PM
- 12 Cloudy fair with stormy gales, SW
- 13 [13th-18th inclusive] Fair serene sunshiney weather but pretty cold, NW
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19 Fair AM, clouds and rain PM, SW
- 20 Fair sunshine
- 21 Clouds and some rain
- 22 Cloudy fair but stormy gales, SW
- 23 Cloudy cold weather
- 24 Cloudy with a little rain yet warm
- 25 [25th-28th inclusive] Serene warm sunshine weather, SW
- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29 Cold and cloudy with some rain
- 30 Fair with some clouds
- 31 Cloudy fair AM, showers and most violent storms at SW PM and part of the evening,
SW

1 this Evening his Excellency the Ld Carteret Embarked for England he was attended with Numerous throngs to the Water Side as far as Rings-End [Ringsend]

April 1726

1	Cold and cloudy but fair, wind at W
2	Cloudy with some rain
3	Cloudy fair
4	Fair sunshine
5	Fair sunshine
6	Fair sunshine
7	Fair sunshine
8	Cold cloudy but fair, NW
9	Fair sunshine
10	Fair sunshine
11	Clouds and some rain, SW
12	Showery
13	Showery with stormy gales, SW
14	Clouds and some rain
15	Cloudy with small rain
16	Sunshine
17	Showery
18	Sunshine
19	Clouds and showers, SW
20	Fair sunshine, a rainy night, NW
21	Fair sunshine
22	Fair sunshine
23	Fair sunshine
24	Fair sunshine and warm
25	Clouds and showers
26	Cloudy small rain, W
27	Showery
28	Fair sunshine, NW
29	Fair sunshine
30	Fair sunshine

15 This morning a fire broke out in the house of Mrs. Johnston, at the bleu-bell inn, in Smithfield Dublin which Consumed the same, and very much Damag'd 2 houses adjoining it,

19 at Weston two miles from Northampton, the West side of the Steeple is split and thrown down by Thunder claps, a yard from the top, also the Bell Wheels are shiver'd to pieces, the pavements of the the Bellfrey is torn up, pigeons that were there are struck dead,

21 A storm at Alesbury [Aylesbury] the Hail Stones measured 9 Inches about at Bromly [Bromley] in Kent, a man and two horses were struck dead by the lightning

The Thunder of the 28th did much Damage in and about the City of Dublin, the lightning fell on the top of the infirmary belonging to the Blew coat [Blue Coat] hospital stript part of the slates off, and drove away the large plate stones of the gable End wall; kill'd a horse near the Barracks etc

May 1726

- 1 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 2 Fair sunshine, SW
- 3 Fair sunshine and very warm
- 4 Fair sunshine [4th-5th inclusive] very warm
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Showers and thunder, SW
- 7 Clouds and showers
- 8 Much rain
- 9 Rain
- 10 Rain
- 11 Sunshine
- 12 Fair warm sunshine, NW
- 13 Fair warm sunshine
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Fair sunshine a Warm season
- 17 Fair sunshine
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Clouds and showers sultry with Thunder in many places
- 20 Fair, a rainy night
- 21 Cloudy, fair
- 22 Clouds and some rain, W
- 23 Fair sunshine
- 24 Fair cloudy
- 25 Clouds and some showers
- 26 Fair sunshine, NW
- 27 Showery with heavy clouds and very sultry
- 28 Sultry, showers and much Thunder
- 29 Sultry showers and Thunder
- 30 Sultry fair, W
- 31 Sultry fair sunshine

A Melancholy Accident happened at Clounbar near Kells in Meath, to Major Woodworth who having assembled some of his friends on the 28 of May to celebrate k G: [King George's] Birth day with firing of Cannon etc about 4 in the afternoon it Thunder'd heavily, which the Major said he would return from his Cannons when too precipitately Charging and firing one of his Pieces Burst and tore him in a most Lamentable Manner,

from England, that there was much Damage done there by Thunder, that a young man and woman as they were at Harvest work were both kil'd by one flash of Lightning, which some Malitiously inclin'd Construed it as a Judgement from Heaven, for an imaginary Criminal Conversation between them, which prejudice was handsomely rebuked in the following Lines,

Think not by rig'rous Judgement seiz'd
 a pair so faithfull could expire
 Victims so pure Heaven saw well pleas'd
 and snatch'd them in Celestial fire
 Live well and fear not sudden fate
 When Death Calls virtue to the grave
 Alike, 'tis Justice soon or Late
 Mercy alike to kill or save
 Virtue immov'd can bear the Call,
 and face the flash that melts the Ball.

By the Excessive Rains that for 3 weeks past have fallen in Catalonia the Damages done to the fruits of the Earth are Computed to 2000000 of pieces of Eight, besides a great Number of persons Drowned and several bridges born away by the torrents,

June 1726

1	Cloudy sultry with rain, SW
2	Clouds and some rain
3	Close sultry weather
4	Rain AM, much rain PM, SE
5	Cold and cloudy
6	Rain
7	Cloudy fair
8	Fair sunshine, NW
9	Fair sunshine
10	Fair warm sunshine, W
11	Fair sunshine sultry
12	Fair sunshine [12 th -13 th inclusive] Extream sultry, SW
13	Fair sunshine
14	Fair
15	Cloudy fair, SW
16	Fair sunshine, W
17	Clouds and some rain
18	Clouds and some rain, SE
19	Much rain
20	Cloudy fair, SW
21	Clouds and some rain, rain all night, SE
22	Clouds and some rain
23	Showers
24	Rain mostly all day
25	Fair sunshine, W
26	Much rain all day
27	Cloudy fair
28	Fair sunshine
29	Showery, SE
30	Showery

Ledbury in Herefordshire on the 12th instt, about 10 at night, there happened here such a sudden Rain, attended with Thunder and Lightning that in the space of half an hour, several houses were 6 foot deep in Water, a Tann-house was Carried away with all the Leather therein, abundance of fish was Drove out of ponds into houses, the Damage is Computed to 5 or 6000 L,

14 A great storm at Tunbridge of Thunder Lightning, and Hail Stones of a Large Size, which kill'd several of the poultry in the fields and gardens thereabouts,

July 1726

1	Fair cloudy, SW
2	Fair sunshine
3	Fair sunshine
4	Fair sunshine, very sultry
5	Sultry fair sunshine, SW
6	Much rain and thunder
7	Sultry fair
8	Fair sunshine, NW
9	Showery
10	Fair sunshine
11	Fair sunshine
12	Fair sunshine, NW
13	Clouds and some showers
14	Showery, SW
15	Fair sunshine
16	Clouds and showers
17	Showery
18	Drizzling rain all day, W
19	Rain, SE
20	Fair sunshine, W
21	Rain, SW
22	Cloudy fair
23	Fair sunshine
24	Clouds and some rain
25	Fair sunshine a rainy night, SE
26	Clouds and some rain
27	Cloudy fair
28	Fair sunshine, NW
29	Fair with lofty gales, SW
30	Cloudy with stormy gales
31	Showers and stormy winds, SW

Sunday the 14 a Large Boate was Overset, in St John Rogersons Breach opposite to Rings-End [Ringsend], the Current of water sett so violent into the Breach and Confusion of the people such, that 14 persons perished, several that were taken up alive died of the fright etc

August 1726

- 1 Fair sunshine and cool, as for a week past, NW
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Showery with stormy gales, SW
- 4 Cloudy with some rain
- 5 Fair warm sunshine
- 6 Fair sunshine, SW
- 7 Cloudy sultry weather, a rainy night, SE
- 8 Rain AM, fair PM, SE
- 9 Fair, rain at sunset
- 10 Cloudy fair
- 11 Cloudy fair, SW
- 12 Cloudy fair
- 13 Cloudy sultry weather
- 14 Sultry fair
- 15 Extreame sultry
- 16 Extreame sultry
- 17 Cloudy fair but very sultry
- 18 Fair very warm sunshine, SW
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Cloudy fair
- 21 Cloudy fair rain at sunset, SE
- 22 Clouds and some rain
- 23 Fair sunshine
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Fair sunshine
- 26 Fair sunshine, W
- 27 Fair sunshine
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Rain AM, and very sultry rain at sunset, SW
- 31 Some rain and very sultry weather

Elsinore the 24 O.S. [Old Style] this day we had a most violent storm, which drove many ships from their Anchors; 9 ships were lost on the Island of Saltholm, 6 on the Coast of Schonen, and 2 near Coll, most of the houses here are untiled and many chimneys are blown down, the Sea Rose higher on the Shoar, than hath been known since the year 1717

September 1726

- 1 Fair and very warm sunshine, SW
- 2 Fair sunshine AM, heavy showers of rain PM
- 3 Fair with sunshine, S
- 4 Cloudy with stormy gales from the S and showers, rainy night
- 5 Fair but stormy
- 6 Rain PM for a while otherwise fair
- 7 Fair warm sunshine
- 8 Rain, fair evening, S
- 9 Rain, SW, sultry foggy weather
- 10 Fair, some rain PM
- 11 Fair cloudy
- 12 Some rain and flying clouds
- 13 Fair warm sunshine, SW
- 14 Fair AM, some rain PM
- 15 Rain Mane, fair cloudy PM,
- 16 Much rain AM, fair PM
- 17 Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM, SE
- 18 Cloudy AM, some rain PM
- 19 Cloudy fair, rain at sunset
- 20 Fair AM, rain PM
- 21 Fair cloudy and cold, wind at N
- 22 Cloudy with some rain
- 23 Cloudy obscure and much rain
- 24 Cloudy with drizzling rain, a stormy night, wind W
- 25 Fair cloudy
- 26 Some rain AM, fair cloudy PM
- 27 Cloudy with some rain
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Fair sunshine, W
- 30 Fair sunshine

20 21} great storms of wind and Rain in many parts of England doing much harm,

October 1726

- 1 Greay foggy weather, W
- 2 Cloudy, some rain at night
- 3 Sunshine and clouds
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Cold, fair sunshine, NW
- 6 Cloudy foggy weather
- 7 Cloudy fair
- 8 Cloudy close and warm
- 9 Fair cloudy, SW
- 10 Fair cloudy
- 11 Fair cloudy, a rainy night
- 12 Fair sunshine, W
- 13 Fair with some clouds
- 14 Cloudy fair, E
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Cloudy with some drizzling rain
- 17 Fair AM, clouds and some rain PM, a rainy night
- 18 Cloudy fair with lofty gales
- 19 Cloudy fair AM, rain and high winds PM, SE
- 20 Fair but windy
- 21 Fair sunshine, but windy and cold
- 22 Fair cloudy and lofty gales, NW
- 23 Foggy, with rain PM
- 24 Rain all day, SE
- 25 Cloudy obscure but fair
- 26 Cloudy foggy weather, SW
- 27 Cloudy foggy all day
- 28 Cloudy ditto, SW
- 29 Fair AM, some rain PM
- 30 Cloudy with drizzling rain, S
- 31 Fair and pleasant

November 1726

- 1 Fair sunshine but exceeding cold, NW
- 2 Fair extream cold
- 3 Fair sunshine and very cold
- 4 Cloudy fair with lofty gales, a rainy night
- 5 Cloudy with some rain
- 6 Cloudy foggy weather
- 7 Cloudy moist air
- 8 Clouds and sunshine, a rainy evening
- 9 Fair AM, rain PM
- 10 Fair
- 11 Cloudy hazy weather, SW
- 12 Cloudy with some snow, wind NE
- 13 Rain all day and very stormy
- 14 Cloudy, rain at night
- 15 Fair cloudy
- 16 Cloudy with some rain
- 17 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 18 Fair, wind NE
- 19 Foggy fair, NE
- 20 Cloudy fair, NW
- 21 Rain AM, cloudy PM, NW
- 22 Fair cloudy, NW
- 23 Fair, wind SW AM, clouds and rain PM, SE
- 24 Cloudy with some rain, wind from S to NW a stormy night
- 25 Fair, W
- 26 Cloudy fair, SW
- 27 Cloudy obscure with some rain, SW
- 28 Flying clouds and fair weather, SE
- 29 Foggy thick weather, SW
- 30 Foggy fair, SW,

(238)

Bristol the 10, this week has been attended with a heavy snow, and many persons have been overwhelm'd and have perished therein, abundance of sheep have likewise been Lost,

December 1726

- 1 Rain all day, very cold, wind SW
- 2 Fair frost [2nd-4th inclusive] wind NW
- 3 Fair frost
- 4 Fair frost
- 5 Sleeting with some hail showers, NW. A violent frost in the Country
- 6 Frost fair, NW
- 7 Fair very cold, NW
- 8 Frost hail showers, NW
- 9 Frost fair
- 10 Frost fair some rain in the day, clear evening freezing, NW
- 11 Frost fair some snow, W
- 12 Frost fair sunshine, lofty gales at SW
- 13 Frost fair sunshine, thaw PM and rain at night, lofty gales SW
- 14 Cloudy but fair
- 15 Fair foggy, NW
- 16 Fair cloudy, foggy even, SW
- 17 Cloudy fair, NW
- 18 Cloudy fair, NW
- 19 Cloudy fair, NW
- 20 Cloudy and very cold, NW
- 21 Cloudy with fresh gales, SW, a rainy stormy night
- 22 Clouds and some rain, stormy at SW
- 23 Sunshine and showers, W
- 24 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy PM, SW
- 25 Cold and dry with flying clouds
- 26 Fair, rain and violent stormy after sunset
- 27 Cloudy, with some rain stormy at W, extream stormy all night
- 28 Clouds and some rain SW, very lofty
- 29 Clouds and rain with violent storms at SW
- 30 Cold and cloudy with stormy winds at SW
- 31 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, very cold at NW

January 1727

- 1 Hard frost and fair sunshine, wind SW
- 2 Frost turn'd to rain and clouds all day, W
- 3 Frost, rain all day and much of it at night, SW
- 4 Fair, SW
- 5 Fair cloudy
- 6 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 7 Frost changed to snow hail and rain, lofty gales at SE
- 8 Rain and stormy all day from SE to NE
- 9 Fair sunshine very cold wind at NW, great land floods
- 10 Drizzling rain fresh gales at SW, rain in the night
- 11 Rain AM, fair PM, cold wind at SW
- 12 Cloudy fair
- 13 Cloudy fair
- 14 Fair rain at night
- 15 Rain Mane, fair day, SW
- 16 Fair sunshine [16th-18th inclusive] lofty gales at SW and very cold
- 17 Fair sunshine
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Cloudy cold, NE
- 20 Cloudy fair NE, much snow all night long
- 21 Snow in showers all day, NW. East at sunset
- 22 Rain hail and lofty gales of cold easterly wind
- 23 Fair cloudy [23rd-26th inclusive] easterly gales
- 24 Fair cloudy
- 25 Fair cold and cloudy
- 26 Cloudy fair
- 27 Fair much rain all night, wind SW
- 28 Fair cloudy
- 29 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 30 Fair sunshine AM, rain and stormy PM, SW
- 31 Cloudy obscure, SE

27 about 11 o'clock this Evening a fire broke out in the New Square in Trinity College, by the Careless laying a Candle against the Wainscot in a roome, which burnt so fiercely that it consumed three houses in a short time, but by the Dilligence of the Workmen it proceeded no further,

February 1727

- 1 Fair cloudy, rain at night, wind SE
- 2 Fair sunshine, SE
- 3 Fair sunshine, SW
- 4 Sunshine with some showers, SE
- 5 Fair, SW
- 6 Sunshine and a little rain, SE
- 7 Cloudy warm weather, NE
- 8 Fair cloudy
- 9 Rain, NW
- 10 Foggy fair, W
- 11 Cloudy with some rain, NE
- 12 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 13 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 14 Rain AM, cold cloudy but fair PM, W
- 15 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and rain PM NW, turbulent wind in the night
- 16 Cloudy, lofty gales at SW, rainy evening
- 17 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at SW
- 18 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy PM, rainy evening, wind SE, much rain all night
- 19 Fair, W
- 20 Fair AM, some rain PM, SW
- 21 Showers of sleet and snow, NE, stormy night
- 22 Rain all day, E
- 23 Cloudy cold weather, E
- 24 Rain AM, fair cloudy PM, stormy at SE
- 25 Fair sunshine, SE
- 26 Cloudy fair and warm, W
- 27 Cloudy fair clear evening, NW
- 28 Fair sunshine but very cold, NW

O.S. [Old Style] 19 20 21 22} A very hard frost in the southern provinces of France

O.S. [Old Style] : 24 this day and for a considerable time after they had great storms of wind and Rain at Gibralter [Gibraltar] which very greatly incommoded the Spaniards then beseiging that important place,

March 1727

- 1 Haizy weather, rain evening, NW
- 2 Fair
- 3 Cloudy and very cold, NW
- 4 Cold and cloudy [4th-5th inclusive] NW
- 5 Cold and cloudy
- 6 Foggy with some rain PM, NW
- 7 Flying clouds fair, NE
- 8 Fair sunshine, NE
- 9 Fair sunshine [9th-11th inclusive] Fine easterly gales
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Fair sunshine [12th-17th inclusive] Cold sharp Easterly gales
- 13 Fair sunshine
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Cloudy fair
- 16 Cloudy fair
- 17 Fair sunshine
- 18 Cloudy fair, rainy evening, NW
- 19 Cloudy fair, NW
- 20 Fair sunshine, NE
- 21 Some rain, NW
- 22 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, NW
- 23 Fair sunshine, rain PM, SW
- 24 Cloudy fair rainy evening, SE
- 25 Fair sunshine, rainy evening, SE
- 26 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, SE
- 27 Fair sunshine, NE
- 28 Rain morning and evening, fair between, NW
- 29 Rain all day, and ensuing night, SE
- 30 Rain AM, cloudy PM, SE
- 31 Raine Mane, fair sunshine after NE

8 from Portsmouth that this day about 8 in the Morning a large Halo was seen about the Sun; it Continued almost half an hour, but the Colours of it were very faint, except those two parts of it which lay in the same right Line with the sun, and Parallel to the Horizon which were of the same Apparent Brignes with the Sun and were of a Prismatick red towards it: they were very Remarkable for the Long Streams of light which Darted from them every way but towards the Sun,

19 in the Storm this evening, 3 or 4 ships were wreck'd on the Coast of Wicklow and several very much Distres'd, by the great Rains, there have been this week Considerable floods from the Mountains, which has done Damage to several places about the City of Dublin,

20 Hammersmith near London, this morning a young man of 18 years was so burnt by a flash of lightning that his life is despaired of; hearing thunder about 4 Mane, he ran to the window and looked out, when a second flash; burnt his shirt up to the elbows, and from his neck to his Waste, his breast is burnt as black as a cole,

25 a great storm of Thunder lightning and rain near Worcester, the hail stones as big as common hazel Nuts, a poor man was struck down and fell into Grafton Brook and was drowned and a boy was struck blind with the lightning, this storm raged in several parts of England this week, viz: at Thetford near Banbury in Oxfordshire the hail stones there were 3 inches about, and a large Oak was shiver'd to pieces by the Lightning at Burford the Hail Storm was so violent that it flooded the town, and knocked down the swallows as they flew, at Inkburow [Inkberrow] in this Country the Earth was tore up near a foot thick over the green wheat as if newly ploughed, at Holme Pierpont [Holme Pierrepont] in Nottinghamshire [Nottinghamshire] that about 9 in the morning appeared a very black Cloud with a violent storm of wind, it was as dark as at the totall Eclipse; there fell from the Cloud a great ball of fire into the River Trent, with a noise like Clap of Thunder, and beat the water out of the river with so great a force that it fell all over the gardens and a plot of trees and affrighted the people prodigiously of the village Called Holme Lane.

April 1727

- 1 Cloudy fair, wind at N
- 2 Cloudy hazy weather with northerly gales
- 3 Fair with sunshine, rainy evening, N
- 4 Rain all day, W
- 5 Cloudy and very obscure, E
- 6 Rain, SE
- 7 Rain. Fair evening, NE
- 8 Fair sunshine, rainy evening, NW
- 9 Fair sunshine, NW
- 10 Haizy morning and fair sunshine
- 11 Fair sunshine, NW
- 12 Some rain AM, fair PM, E
- 13 Cloudy fair, W
- 14 Sunshine, NW
- 15 Fair AM, cloudy PM, NW
- 16 Rain AM, fair PM, lofty gales at NW
- 17 Fair sunshine AM, much rain PM, fresh gales at W
- 18 Sunshine and some rain, NW
- 19 Sunshine and some showers, SE, very stormy night
- 20 Much rain AM, fair PM, stormy at SE
- 21 Rain all day, SE
- 22 Fair sunshine, SE
- 23 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SE
- 24 Fair sunshine, fresh gales SE
- 25 Cloudy with some rain, fresh gales NE
- 26 Fair AM, rain PM, SE
- 27 Fair with lofty gales, SW
- 28 Rain AM, haizy PM, SW
- 29 Cloudy with some rain, NE
- 30 Cloudy haizy sultry weather, E

3. O.S. [Old Style] a violent Tempest of Rain hail Thunder and Lightning, at Freneuse in France, a waggoner and 2 horses were kill'd, and the River was so swell'd, that six houses with the persons inhabiting them, were Carried away by the Torrents of Water,

21 At Weston, five miles from Nor

22. Charleton near Malmesbury. this day happened here a violent storm of hail, with thunder and lightning, one Davis a black smith, near the Dark gate there, standing within his own door, saw something descend from the firmament, about as big as a peck, like a globe, of a Darkish Colour, and when it came near or to the ground, it burst into a flame of fire,

The moon in the last degrees of Scorpio

22 23} Bristol. There two days we have had very storm weather, with terrible claps of Thunder, and prodigious Rains, which made a great fresh in our River,

the Configuration of the planets that preceded this weeks turbulent weather were very considerable and happened very near each other,

20 21 and 22. a conjunction of Mars and Mercury in Taurus. Conjunction of Jupiter and Mercury in Taurus. Conjunction of Jupiter and Mars in Taurus. Square of Saturn and Mercury. Square of Saturn, Jupiter and Mars. Lunar were opposition of the Moon, Jupiter, and Mercury, Mars, square of the Moon and Saturn.

May 1727

- 1 Rain, wind NW AM, haizy sultry weather PM, SE
- 2 Fair sunshine, SE
- 3 Some clouds and sunshine, NE
- 4 Cloudy with some rain PM, SE
- 5 Rain, SE
- 6 Cloudy some rain, NW
- 7 Fair with some clouds AM, some rain PM, SE
- 8 Much rain AM, cloudy but fair PM, NE
- 9 Cloudy with some rain, fresh gales at NW
- 10 Fair sunshine, rainy evening, NW
- 11 Fair sunshine, NW but SE PM
- 12 Cloudy with some rain, E
- 13 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 14 Fair sunshine [14th-16th inclusive] Warm easie gales
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Fair sunshine
- 17 Rain AM, fair PM, E
- 18 Rain AM, fair PM, E
- 19 Obscure with some heavy showers, SE [19th-24th inclusive] Exceeding bad weather
with stormy gales
- 20 Rain all day, E
- 21 Cloudy with some rain, southerly gales
- 22 Showery and stormy at SW
- 23 Heavy showers and fresh gales at SW
- 24 Showery AM, fair PM, fresh gales at SW
- 25 Cloudy fair, NW
- 26 Rain all day, SE
- 27 Drizzling rain, SW
- 28 Fair sunshine, NW stormy
- 29 Sunshine with some showers, lofty gales at NW
- 30 Some rain AM, fair PM, NW
- 31 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, NW very lofty

12 O.S. [Old Style] from Coblentz [Koblenz] in Germany, that this day there fell a violent storm of hail stones, many whereof were as large as hen eggs, which did great damage to the windows in this town, and to the Vineyards and fruits of the Earth, at Waldorf and other villages Hail Stones have fallen at half a pound weight, which has done incredible Damage,

18 at 3PM happened a most Dreadfull Tempest in Norwich

19 at 7PM his sacred Majesty King George the 2nd was proclaimed with great solemnity in the usual places of the City of Dublin, the Guns fired, the Bells rung, etc

June 1727

- 1 Cloudy with some showers, wind at NW
- 2 Fair with lofty gales at SE
- 3 Hazy cloudy weather, SE
- 4 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, NE
- 5 Fair, NE
- 6 Hazy AM, rain PM, NE
- 7 Fair AM, rain PM, rainy night, NW
- 8 Fair AM, rain PM, rainy evening, wind from NE to SE
- 9 Cloudy obscure, NW
- 10 Dark hazy weather but fair, SE
- 11 Fair with flying clouds, SE
- 12 Cloudy hazy weather, NE
- 13 Cloudy fair, NW
- 14 Drizzling rain AM, fair PM, NW
- 15 Fair sunshine, NE
- 16 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NE
- 17 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SE
- 18 Cloudy AM, rain PM, NW
- 19 Cloudy fair, fresh gales at NW
- 20 Fair sunshine, N
- 21 Fair sunshine, shifting wind
- 22 Cloudy fair AM, rain and very sultry PM, NW
- 23 A sultry rainy day, W
- 24 Some rain AM, but much rain PM, NW
- 25 Cloudy with some rain, NW
- 26 Driving showers of hail and rain, fresh gales at NW
- 27 Cloudy fair, lofty gales at NW PM
- 28 Cloudy fair AM, heavy showers of rain PM, SW
- 29 Cloudy fair [29th-30th inclusive] NW
- 30 Cloudy fair

July 1727

- 1 Fair AM, after 3PM much rain, wind SE
- 2 Much rain AM, abated PM yet drizzling rain, SE
- 3 Some rain AM, cloudy fair PM, fresh gales at SW
- 4 Fair, westerly gales, some rain Mane
- 5 Fair serene, SE
- 6 Fair, easterly gales, sultry with some rain, PM
- 7 Close sultry weather
- 8 Rain Mane, fair and sultry all day
- 9 Fair, rainy evening, E
- 10 Rain all day
- 11 Fair sultry
- 12 Cloudy with heavy showers of rain, lofty gales at SE
- 13 Rain and thunder, fair by intervals, SW
- 14 Cloudy with some dropping showers
- 15 Cloudy with some rain, rainy evening
- 16 Fair with fresh gales, NE
- 17 Fair cloudy
- 18 Fair sunshine, NE
- 19 Fair, drizzling rain in the evening, W
- 20 Some showers with fresh gales at W
- 21 Fair, rainy night
- 22 Some dropping showers, lofty gales at W
- 23 Fair all day, rain all night, W
- 24 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 25 Fair sultry weather, southerly gales
- 26 Fair but lofty gales at SW
- 27 Fair
- 28 Fair
- 29 Fair, rainy evening
- 30 Warm sunshiney weather, W
- 31 Sunshine and showers, W

August 1727

- 1 Fair warm sunshine [1st-5th inclusive] Sultry weather with easie gales at SE
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair sunshine, SE
- 7 Fair sunshine, SW
- 8 Cloudy fair, lofty gales at W
- 9 Fair with flying clouds, rain after sunset, SE
- 10 Fair sunshine [10th-11th inclusive] SE
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Cloudy fair, NW
- 13 Fair AM, rain and thunder PM, NW
- 14 Hazy fair, NW
- 15 Fair sunshine, NW
- 16 Hazy and very sultry, NW
- 17 Fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Fair sunshine, SW, PM SE
- 19 Fair sunshine, SE
- 20 Fair some rain at sunset, SE
- 21 Fair AM, some rain PM, fresh gales at NW
- 22 Fair with some clouds, NW
- 23 Cloudy fair, SW
- 24 Some rain AM, fair cloudy PM, SW
- 25 Rain mostly all day, SW
- 26 Fair sunshine, W
- 27 Fair sunshine [27th-28th inclusive] SE
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Much rain all day, SE
- 30 Sultry close AM, fair sunshine PM, SE
- 31 Cloudy fair SE AM, rain PM, NW

Saturn 9. about 12 a clock at night a violent fire broke out in the Timber yard of Mr Fergusons on Ushers Quay and destroy'd a great Quantity of Timber, and Damaged some of the Neighbouring houses, but was happily prevented from proceeding further by the timely help of the Water Ingines

Great storms and Heavy Rains in the South Provinces of France, doing Incredible Damages.

Naples 26 O.S. [Old Style] this afternoon there happened here such a violent storm of Thunder lightning and heavy Rain that the like was never known, the Sudden rise of the waters was so great, that there was not one house in the City Exempted from this inundation, the waters rose 16 foot in the low places, and the Damages to man, Beast, vineyards and gardens are inexpressible, a thousand Labourers were imployed in clearing away the water and soil caused by flood,

September 1727

- 1 Fair greay cloudy weather, W
- 2 Greay cloudy weather, fresh gales SW
- 3 Hazy cloudy fair, SW
- 4 Rain early, fair sunshine after, NW
- 5 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 6 Hazy cloudy fair, NW
- 7 Cloudy fair, W
- 8 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 9 Cloudy with some rain, heavy rain in the night and lofty wind SW
- 10 Rain and stormy at NW
- 11 Much rain and very stormy, NW
- 12 Cloudy AM, some rain PM, SE
- 13 Rain Mane, fair day but cloudy, NW
- 14 Fair AM, some rain and stormy gales PM, SW
- 15 Fair lofty gales at SW
- 16 Hazy morning, fair day, rain at sunset, SW
- 17 Clouds and much rain, SW
- 18 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at SW
- 19 Cloudy fair, lofty gales SW
- 20 Some rain AM, cloudy fair PM, NW
- 21 Cloudy obscure, some rain, SW
- 22 Hazy dark weather, SW
- 23 Cloudy fair, SW
- 24 Fair sunshine, SW
- 25 Fair AM, clouds and some rain PM, SW, a rainy night
- 26 Cloudy with some drizzling rain, NW
- 27 Rain and fair by intervals
- 28 Rainy morning, cloudy day, SW
- 29 Fair sunshine, SW
- 30 Cloudy, storms of westerly wind day and night

Naples on the 3 inst. O.S. [Old Style]

29. 10.30PM the weather fair and heavens serene a most violent Earthquake happened at Boston in New England, great in it Left but did not much Damage, it was also felt at New York and in the French sugar islands, the damage at Martinico, [Martinique] in houses, sugar works, canes etc, amounts to upwards of 2000000 of Livres,

October 1727

- 1 Fair AM, rain PM, wind at W
- 2 Fair AM, rain PM, SE
- 3 Cloudy fair AM, showery PM, stormy gales at SW
- 4 Cloudy fair, SW
- 5 Cloudy fair, some rain at night, stormy at SW
- 6 Cloudy fair AM, drizzling rain PM, lofty gales SW
- 7 Clouds and rain, stormy at W
- 8 Fair cloudy, some rain at sunset, hard gales at NW
- 9 Cloudy AM, small rain PM, violent gusts at SW
- 10 Cloudy with some rain, fair evening, lofty wind W
- 11 Cloudy fair, a rainy night, NW
- 12 Dark cloudy rainy day, SW
- 13 Fair sunshine, NW
- 14 Much rain all day, lofty gales at W
- 15 Some rain AM, fair PM, NE
- 16 Rain all day, fresh gales SW
- 17 Cloudy, some rain about noon, fair after, NW
- 18 Fair cloudy [18th-19th inclusive] NW
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Cloudy fair, NW
- 21 Cloudy fair, NW
- 22 Cloudy fair, rainy even. NW
- 23 Clouds and drizzling rain, NW
- 24 Cloudy fair, rain at night, stormy at NW
- 25 Some rain Mane, fair after, NW
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 Small rain AM, cloudy fair PM, NW
- 28 Some drizzling rain, and vehement stormy wind at NW
- 29 Clouds and some rain AM, fair PM, lofty gales and stormy NW
- 30 Fair AM, sleet and snow PM, NW
- 31 Fair sunshine, N.

5 or 16 N.S. [New Style] from Leghorn [Livorno] an Act of great storms and rain

19 about 11 this forenoon the Lord Carteret Landed from England as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland

27 or 8 of December N.S. [New Style] great storms at Naples and along the Coasts of Italy,

November 1727

- 1 Cloudy with some rain, westerly gales
- 2 Some rain mane, fair after but cloudy, W
- 3 Cloudy hazy weather, SW
- 4 Fair sunshine, NW
- 5 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 6 Cloudy, some rain at night, SW
- 7 Cloudy fair, SW
- 8 Cloudy fair, NW
- 9 Fair sunshine [9th-10th inclusive] SW
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Cloudy some rain, NW
- 12 Fair sunshine, NW
- 13 Hazy fair, at night some rain, W
- 14 Cloudy fair, NW
- 15 Fair, rainy even, NW
- 16 Fair sunshine, W
- 17 Fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Greay cloudy weather, SW
- 19 Fair, SW
- 20 Foggy fair, SW
- 21 Cloudy with some drizzling rain
- 22 Fair sunshine
- 23 Cloudy obscure, rainy even, NW
- 24 Cloudy fair, W
- 25 Dark hazy weather, W
- 26 Dark cloudy with some rain, W
- 27 Rain Mane, cloudy after, W
- 28 Hazy weather with some drizzling rain, NW
- 29 Cloudy dark weather, NE
- 30 Foggy weather with some rain at night, W

from Naples the nights of the 20 21 and 22 O.S. [Old Style] were most Horrible by reason of the Tempestuousness of the wind, the roaring of the Thunder, and the Deluge of Water, which seem'd to threaten us with a totall overthrow, two days of such violent rains fell that the like has not been known,

Opporto [Porto] 23rd O.S. [Old Style] : we have had here since the 13th Instant such furious storms and showers, that the like has not been known, the torrents were so violent from the mountains that they carried all before it, the waters increased to 15 foot high and the inhabitants retired to the upper parts of their houses,

27 from Falmouth that about 2 in the Afternoon they had a sudden Gush of Wind which held for a quarter of an hour attended with Thunder and lightning, some outward bound ships in the harbour suffered by the lightning etc,

December 1727

- 1 Fair AM, rain and stormy winds PM, SE
- 2 Clouds and some rain, lofty gales SW
- 3 Fair sunshine, NW
- 4 Clouds and some showers AM, fair PM, NE
- 5 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 6 Frost fair sunshine, SW
- 7 Fair foggy, SE
- 8 Cloudy fair SE
- 9 Cloudy with small rain, SE
- 10 Obscure with drizzling rain, W, a rainy stormy night
- 11 Clouds and rain NE, a stormy night with sleet
- 12 Snow and sleet AM, fair PM, NW
- 13 Fair sunshine [13th-15th inclusive] NW
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine
- 16 Rain, sleet and snow all day, southerly gales
- 17 Cloudy fair, NW
- 18 Snowing morning, fair cloudy day after, NW
- 19 Fair fair sunshine, NW
- 20 Fair sunshine, NW
- 21 Cloudy fair, NW
- 22 Sunshine but heavy foggs morn and even: SW
- 23 Sunshine foggy weather, rain at night, W
- 24 Hazy foggy weather, SW
- 25 Sunshine and foggy, W
- 26 Fair sunshine, rain in the night, SW
- 27 Clouds with snow and sleet, SW
- 28 Cloudy with some rain, NW
- 29 Hard frost cloudy fair, NW
- 30 Rainy dark weather, NW
- 31 Dark foggy weather with some drizzling rain, E

The Endeavour, Capt Reynolds, which sail'd the 29th of xber for Virginia, on the 13th of January in Latt 46° 40' a clap of Thunder, with Lightning, split the Main top Mast in pieces, struck of the cheek and Wholdings of her Main mast, struck down 12 men on the deck, went down the larboard Pump, split it in pieces and Entred a chest, with Arms in it, which was between decks, blew up a Cartridge, and Melted some of the Arms in the chest, the vessel was so much Damag'd that it returned into Plymouth the 25 to refit,

Millan [Milan] the 13 O.S. [Old Style] : from Cremonia, that the waters of the Po are so swelled by the Continued rains, that part of the town lies under water, and several Neighbouring villages are quite ruin'd, vast quantities of cattle and household goods are carried away by the Rapidity of the waters,

Gloucester the 22nd the late Rains have occasioned such great floods in those parts, as have not been known for many years past, whereby vast tracts of land are overflowed,

27th by the Stormy Southerly Gales a Vessel was Wreck'd on the North Bull in the Bay of Dublin, most of all the passengers were Lost, one John Bow an acquaintance of mine was taken up and buried by the people of Ratheny, [Raheny] his wife 5 weeks after had him taken out of the grave and knew it to be her husband, the body was not in the least degree corrupted, or had any bad savor, but Blod issued out of the Nostrils as fresh as if still living , this relation I had from the Widow.

Note the Burial place of Ratheny [Raheny] is a Compultion of land and broken Shells, which might be one reason of preserving the body.

January 1728

- 1 Clouds and rain, wind SE
- 2 Cloudy with rain
- 3 Cloudy fair, cold wind at NW
- 4 Fair sunshine, freezing at night, NW
- 5 Frost and fair weather
- 6 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 7 Rain all day, SW
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Cloudy with rain, fair evening, NE
- 10 Frost fair sunshine, SW
- 11 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 12 Frost and fair AM, rain and stormy at SE PM
- 13 Cold rain, SE
- 14 Cold rain AM, much snow PM, SE
- 15 Fair
- 16 Cold rain
- 17 Cloudy with much rain PM, SE
- 18 Rain all day, cold breeze at NE
- 19 Much rain all day and night, stormy and very cold at NE
- 20 Cloudy with some rain, cold wind at NE, great land floods
- 21 Some rain AM, clearing PM, NE
- 22 Cold cloudy weather, NE, some rain at night
- 23 Fair very cold and cloudy, SSE
- 24 Fair cloudy AM, clear PM, NW
- 25 Grey cloudy weather and fair, SW
- 26 Cloudy rainy weather all day, fresh gales at SE
- 27 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, lofty gales from S to SW
- 28 Cloudy with some drizzling rain, stormy at south
- 29 Cloudy fair southerly gales
- 30 Fair [30th-31st inclusive] fresh easterly gales
- 31 Fair

February 1728

- 1 Fair sunshine and easterly gales
- 2 Cloudy fair, SE
- 3 Fair sunshine [3rd-4th inclusive] SE
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Hazy fair, W
- 6 Cloudy fair, NW
- 7 Cloudy foggy weather
- 8 Cloudy fair AM, drizzling rain PM, NW
- 9 Hazy cloudy weather some rain at night, W
- 10 Fair cloudy, W
- 11 Cloudy fair, SW
- 12 Cloudy some rain AM, fair PM, NE
- 13 Fair sunshine, NE
- 14 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair PM, NE
- 15 Fair sunshine, E
- 16 Fair sunshine, NW
- 17 Cloudy fair AM, rain and stormy gales PM, fair even, NW
- 18 Fair sunshine [18th-19th inclusive] NE
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Foggy and fair sunshine, NE
- 21 Cloudy fair, some rain at sunset, W
- 22 Rain AM, fair PM, SW, a rainy night
- 23 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 24 Fair sunshine, SW
- 25 Clouds and rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 26 Cloudy fair, W
- 27 Cloudy fair, rain at night, SE
- 28 Clouds and dropping showers, SE
- 29 Cloudy fair, NW

This Equinoctial Luration, with the South East Storms, raised the Spring tide to a great height, the town of Rings-End [Ringsend] was in some Danger the Communication by Land to it being cut of, a Large part of St Johns East Quay being Demolished the Waters Rushed into the Land with great violence,

The Damges by the Land floods from the Continual rains, were very Considerable, not only in Ireland but in England also, the River of Templeoag [Templeogue] called Donalds Brook, Bore away the Bridge of Rathfarnum [Rathfarnham], and that of Irish town [Irishtown], Damaged several others and carried away a great deal of linnen cloath from the Bleaching yards on the River

March 1728

- 1 Some rain, wind SW
- 2 Showery and fresh gales at SW
- 3 Cloudy but fair, SW
- 4 Cloudy fair
- 5 Fair sunshine, stormy SW
- 6 Fair sunshine, SW
- 7 [waxing moon] Fair AM, clouds and rain PM, SW
- 8 Showers of rain and stormy at SW
- 9 Driving showers
- 10 Showery and stormy at SW
- 11 Showery
- 12 Cloudy and some showers, SW
- 13 Driving showers of rain and stormy at SE
- 14 [full moon] Cloudy with some rain, storms and tempests at SE
- 15 Flying showers with violent storms at SE
- 16 Some rain
- 17 Cloudy, with some rain PM, lofty gales at NW
- 18 [18th-22nd inclusive] Violent showers of rain and hail attended with stormy winds at NW
- 19
- 20
- 21 [waning moon]
- 22
- 23 Clouds and some showers
- 24 Fair AM, heavy showers PM, NW
- 25 Clouds, and some rain, NW
- 26 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, NW
- 27 Much snow hail, and some rain, NE, rain all night
- 28 Much rain day and night, great land floods, NE
- 29 [new moon] Rain all day, NE
- 30 Some rain and heavy clouds, SE
- 31 Fair with flying clouds, SE

A Month of Exceeding Bad Weather

April 1728

- 1 Cloudy with some rain, wind at NW
- 2 Showers of hail and rain, SE
- 3 Cloudy with some drizzling rain, SE
- 4 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, NE
- 5 Much rain AM, fair cloudy PM, NE
- 6 Fair with some clouds
- 7 Fair sunshine, NW
- 8 Cloudy fair, rainy even, and ensuing night, SW
- 9 Cloudy fair, NW
- 10 Cloudy fair, NW
- 11 Cloudy fair, fresh gales at NW
- 12 Showers of hail, NW
- 13 Cloudy fair, E
- 14 Cloudy fair, NW, some rain at night
- 15 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, W
- 16 Fair sunshine, W
- 17 Cloudy fair, SE
- 18 Cloudy fair, SW
- 19 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 20 Sunshine and showers, much rain at night, SW
- 21 A cloudy rainy day, wind northerly
- 22 Fair sunshine AM, sleeting rain PM
- 23 Showers of sleeting rain all day, W
- 24 Fair sunshine, W
- 25 Cloudy fair AM, clouds and much rain PM, SE
- 26 Sunshine and showers, SE
- 27 Showery morn, fair PM, SE
- 28 Much rain all day, SE
- 29 Clouds and some showers, SE
- 30 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at W

A month of very Cold unseasonable weather,

Newburn in Northumberland May the 12. this day the Water which comes from Newburn fell, to Newburn town, came with such rapidity occasioned by the Excessive rains, that it carried away a stable, and kiln house for drying of Oats, it also drove down John Parley's Mill, together with his house and goods the people of the mill narrowly Escaped, the like has not been known,

Norwich May the 11 about 10 this night we had a Terrible Storm of Thunder and lightning which continued near 3 hours, but had little Damage done in the City, more Southerly several houses had the leads melted in the windows and 2 pieces of Rye of about 12 Acres were quite Destroyed

London May 12, this morning at 3 a clock happened a terrible storm of Thunder and Lightning, with a violent Rain, and Exceeding large Hail stones, which did vast damage to the gardners of this City

14 this Morning the Lord Carteret and his Lady Embark'd for England

Bern in Switzerland May the 12 O.S. [Old Style] this day we had such a terrible storm of Thunder, Lightning and Hail, that the like was never seen in the Memory of Man, it lasted from 3 a clock in the afternoon till 11 at night, the sky seemed all on fire the flashes were so quick, all the fruits 3 or 4 leagues round are entirely ruined,

Troyes 16 O.S. [Old Style] this day a Terrible Tempest fell here in which there was hailstones of a large size that did much harm in this City, and neighbouring gardens vineyards etc,

May 1728

- 1 Cloudy fair, rainy even, wind at NW
- 2 Clouds and rain SE, but SW PM
- 3 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, SW
- 4 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, SW
- 5 [waxing moon] Rain most part of the day, S
- 6 Fair AM, showers and thunder PM, SW
- 7 Cloudy heavy weather but fair, E
- 8 Fair sunshine, S
- 9 Fair sunshine, SE
- 10 Cloudy with some rain, SE, a rainy night
- 11 Fair sunshine, SW
- 12 [full moon] Cloudy fair, SE
- 13 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 14 Fair with some clouds, NW
- 15 Cloudy with some rain, NW
- 16 Clouds and much rain, NW
- 17 Cloudy fair, NW
- 18 Cloudy fair, E
- 19 [waning moon] Hazy fair, SE
- 20 Fair with some clouds, SW
- 21 Fair sunshine, rain in the even, NW
- 22 Cloudy with some rain; stormy gales PM at NW
- 23 Cloudy and some showers, lofty gales at NW
- 24 Fair hazy, NW
- 25 Fair sunshine, SE
- 26 Clouds and some rain, NW
- 27 [new moon] Fair sunshine, NW
- 28 Cloudy fair, NW
- 29 Fair with flying clouds and stormy gales at NW
- 30 Clouds and some rain, NW
- 31 Cloudy with many heavy showers, NW

Bern 15 O.S. [Old Style] the storm of Hail we had on the 7 and 8 O.S. [Old Style] throughout Leagenbourg, Bergistein, Reigspergh, Berch, and Auggisperch, which district contains 60 villages, was so violent that it has Destroy'd all the fruits of the Earth, our Regency order'd some corn to be distributed among the Poor sufferers by the preceding storm, and 'tis not doubted but they will likewise relive those that are ruin'd by the last Tempest,

17 in several parts of the North of Scotland, violent Thunder and Lightning in the lordship of Strathvin, in the shire of Bamff, [Banff] there fell at the same time Hail Stones 3 inches about, and large pieces of ice, at Rathven in the highlands the lightning broke into the charity school, struck all the Boys and Master as Dead, kill'd 2 outright, and left an unsufferable Sulphureous smell; 4 men and one woman were kill'd near Fachabris, and at Tynet, several oxen, fowls etc,

17 this Even, there was much Thunder lightning etc in London,

18 this Afternoon also fell much Rain with violent Thunder and lightning in and about London which did considerable harm,

19 between 6 and 7 this evening at Arlington in Gloucestershire, there happened such a prodigious storm of Rain, that in the space of half an hours time, caused such a dreadfull flood, that it carried away more than 50 cart load of stones and gravel, some of the stones 300 weight, drove down the highway, near the River etc,

23 this day Ice was found in the River Liffy [Liffey]

26 this day there was such Dreadfull Thunder and Lightning that a large Elm Tree on footing Common about 6 miles from London, was set on fire and burnt to the ground, to the great surprise of some spectators,

26 Reading we had here a terrible storm of rain Thunder and Lightning it tore the stocking and shoe off a boy's legg, that was keeping of sheep near this town, and killed his dog that lay by him, it entred several houses in this Town burnt a Skreen and Chimney post in one, and Shiver'd the Posts of a bed to pieces in another,

June 1728

- 1 Fair cloudy AM, rain PM, W
- 2 Rain all day, W
- 3 [waxing moon] Hazy cloudy weather, rainy night, SW
- 4 Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 5 Rain mane soon over, fair cloudy, fresh gales at W a rainy night
- 6 Cloudy fair, SW
- 7 Much rain this morn, but clear'd up to fair cloudy, SW
- 8 Showery with lofty gales at W
- 9 Fair sunshine [9th-10th inclusive] NW a hoary frost each morn
- 10 [full moon] Fair sunshine
- 11 Much rain, thunder and lightning 3PM, NW
- 12 Rain AM, fair cloudy PM, lofty gales at SE
- 13 Cloudy morning, fair sunshine after, stormy gales at NW
- 14 Drizling rain all day, W
- 15 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 16 Fair sunshine, SE
- 17 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at NW
- 18 [waning moon] Rain all day, E
- 19 Some rain AM, cloudy fair PM, lofty gales at NE
- 20 Fair with sunshine, NE
- 21 Fair sunshine, E [21st-22nd inclusive] warm and pleasant
- 22 Fair sunshine, W
- 23 Fair with some clouds, W
- 24 Clouds and drizling rain, NW
- 25 Fair sunshine, some rain at night
- 26 [new moon] Fair hazy, NE
- 27 Sunshine and some showers, NW
- 28 Fair with sunshine, SE
- 29 Fair sunshine [29th-30th inclusive] Easterly gales
- 30 Fair sunshine

A month of very Cold and unseasonable weather in Ireland but of great Thunder lightning rain and hail in several parts of Europe,

27 A most violent clap of Thunder and lightning and a prodigious Rain fell upon Mount Nephin in the County of Mayo, and Barony of Tyrawly, [Tyrawley] it tore down a great part of the side of that Hill, which fell upon a Meadow of about 20 Acres a mile from it, fil'd it with stone and gravel, destroy'd all the Hay thereon, and Bore down some houses, 3 or 4 persons have perished in this strange calamity

28 a very stormy Evening and all night did great Damage to shipping on the NW Shoars of England

July 1728

- 1 Cloudy morn, fair sunshine after, lofty gales at E
- 2 Fair sunshine, E
- 3 Fair sunshine, NW
- 4 Fair with some clouds, lofty gales at NW
- 5 Fair cloudy, NW
- 6 Cloudy fair, E
- 7 Cloudy fair, E
- 8 Fair sunshine, E
- 9 Clouds and much rain, lofty gales at SE
- 10 Cloudy fair, some rain at night, NE
- 11 Cloudy with some rain, NE
- 12 Cloudy close weather, N
- 13 Flying clouds and some showers with stormy gales at W
- 14 Cloudy with a little rain and stormy gales at W
- 15 Fair with some clouds and lofty gales, W
- 16 Clouds and some rain, fresh gales at NW
- 17 Sunshine and a few showers, NW
- 18 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 19 Fair with some clouds, lofty gales at NW
- 20 Fair sunshine, NW
- 21 Fair sunshine, E
- 22 Fair sunshine, E and SE
- 23 Fair cloudy AM, rain PM, lofty gales at SW
- 24 Clouds and some rain, stormy at SW
- 25 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at NW
- 26 Cloudy with some rain, lofty gales at W
- 27 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SE
- 28 Showery Morn, cloudy fair with cruel tempestuous winds at NW, rainy night
- 29 Cloudy fair, W
- 30 Sunshine and showers, stormy at NW
- 31 Clouds with some rain, lofty gales at W

Stormy winds on the coast of Holland

24 a violent Storm began this morning and Continued blowing Exceeding hard untill the 26 in the Even, it did a great deal of Damage in City, Country, and on the Water,

26 Mr Hall at the Coach and Horses in Georges Lane had a large hayrick set on fire, which tho not all Consum'd was little better.

the Storm Continued to the 27 at Even: in the Morning of that Day it blew down the Cock of the Tholsel, several chimneys, and houses were stript,

29 from Dennington in Yorkshire that this day they had a most violent shower of hail the stones of a very large size an hour before it fell they had a whirlwind, which did considerable Damage to the houses and grain,

August 1728

- 1 Cloudy fair with lofty gales at W
- 2 Cloudy fair, W
- 3 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, W
- 4 Cloudy fair, W
- 5 Cloudy hazy weather, rainy even, stormy at W
- 6 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, lofty gales at NW
- 7 Fair sunshine [7th-8th inclusive] W
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Fair sunshine, NW
- 10 Fair sunshine, SE
- 11 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 12 Fair sunshine, NE
- 13 Hazy fair AM, cloudy with some rain PM, hard gales at NW
- 14 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 15 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NE
- 16 Flying clouds and sunshine by intervals, NW
- 17 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at W
- 18 Cloudy fair, NW
- 19 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, W
- 20 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 21 Cloudy with a little rain, stormy at NW
- 22 Showers and storms at NW
- 23 Fair with flying clouds and stormy gales at NW
- 24 Rainy morn, fair with some clouds and lofty gales at S
- 25 Flying clouds and stormy wind at SW, rainy even,
- 26 Clouds and showers with lofty gales NW
- 27 Fair cloudy AM, heavy clouds and rain PM, southerly gales
- 28 Cloudy fair AM, sunshine PM, very stormy at W but SE at sea,
- 29 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, SW
- 30 Fair cloudy, stormy gales at SW
- 31 Fair cloudy, lofty gales at SW

1. at 11 a clock at night a fire Broke out on the Inns at the Lady Duns House (Relict of Dr Patrick Dun late Physician) which Consumed all the inside thereof, and Vast quantities of Houshold furniture Books etc

10. at 11 this forenoon a most Terrible fire happened in the Shop of William Walker Druggist in St Nicholas Street at the Corner of back lane as he was boiling turpentine for varnish, which took fire set the shop and house all in one flame and burnt with such violence that nothing cou'd be sav'd, several of the adjacent houses were Damaged, and some of the Neighbours had very great Losses in removing their goods, the Loss Exclusive of the houses is Computed to 1500 £,

September 1728

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind at W
- 2 Cloudy morn, fair sunshine after, NW
- 3 Cloudy fair some rain at night, W
- 4 Cloudy fair, NW
- 5 Cloudy with some rain, stormy gales at W
- 6 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at NW
- 7 Flying showers, NW
- 8 Sunshine and showers with stormy gales at NW
- 9 Cloudy fair, NW
- 10 Rain mane, fair but heavy clouds, NW
- 11 Obscure with continued rain
- 12 Fair AM, much rain PM, rainy even, stormy at W
- 13 Clouds and a little rain, SE
- 14 Fair sunshine, E
- 15 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, rainy even, stormy at W
- 16 Rain, W
- 17 Clouds and hazy weather, ENE
- 18 Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, ENE
- 19 Fair with sunshine, E
- 20 Fair sunshine [20th-21st inclusive] E
- 21 Fair sunshine
- 22 Cloudy morn, fair sunshine after, SE
- 23 Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, SE
- 24 Clouds and rain, SE
- 25 Hazy cloudy weather, SE
- 26 Clouds and rain
- 27 Clouds and many showers of rain, NE
- 28 Hazy fair, SE, rainy night
- 29 Dark foggy rainy weather, E
- 30 Cloudy fair, NW

9 O.S. [Old Style] 20 N.S. [New Style] about 8 a clock in the evening there happened a most Dreadfull fire in the City of Copenhagen capital of Denmark, it Consumed two thirds of this place, of particular Tradesmens houses 91 Shoemakers, 57 Joiners, 15 Drapers and Mercers, 7 printing houses, 24 hemp and flax Merchants, all the Carriers but 2, all the Hatters but 4, 8 ironmongers, 8 glaziers, 16 Coopers, 10 Surgeons, 17 grocers, 66 Brewers, 11 lacemen, 11 salters, 18 tinshops 5 Coppersmiths, 14 Blacksmiths, 166 Distillers, and 12 wine Merchants, they lost 207 Tuns of wine Rhenish, 2124 of French wine, and 215 Butts of Brandy, 65 streets and publick Squares are burnt, 1697 houses and 6 churches, but the Loss of the fine Library belonging to M[r] Worms the Bish: of this see, is very much Lamented,

on the 31 the City of Dublin and adjacent parts, were greatly Damaged by a violent storm which begun at 5PM and Continued untill 3 next morn, several ships were drove on the North but none Perished,

October 1728

- 1 Fair with some clouds, wind at SW
- 2 Clouds and rain, NW
- 3 Much rain and heavy weather, fresh gales at SW, a rainy night
- 4 Cloudy fair, stormy at NW
- 5 Fair with flying clouds, fresh gales at SW, rainy even,
- 6 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 7 Fair sunshine, NW
- 8 Drizzling rain all day, W
- 9 Some rain AM, fair sunshine PM
- 10 Fair cloudy, some rain at night, lofty gales at SW
- 11 Fair AM, some rain PM, fresh gales at NW
- 12 Fair sunshine, foggy evening with a little rain, NW
- 13 Heavy rain all day, and all night, SW
- 14 Sunshine and stormy Gusts at N
- 15 Hazy fair, W
- 16 Sunshine, W
- 17 Foggy hazy weather
- 18 Cloudy fair, SE
- 19 Clouds and drizzling rain, SE
- 20 Cloudy, some rain, E
- 21 Cloudy fair, SE
- 22 Clouds with a little rain, SE
- 23 Cloudy fair, E
- 24 Obscure threatening rain, rainy even, fresh gales at SE
- 25 Cloudy fair, E
- 26 Cloudy fair, E
- 27 Sunshine, NW
- 28 Clouds and drizzling rain, E
- 29 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy PM
- 30 Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, stormy night, W
- 31 Clouds and rain with stormy gales at SW and all night

16 by the storms of this day and night Several Ships were damaged in the Bay of Dublin. Some thrown on the North Bull, etc,

November 1728

- 1 Cloudy fair, stormy gales at NW
- 2 Cloudy AM, rain PM, wind at W, a rainy night and wind at SE
- 3 Drizzling rain all day, fresh gales at SE, rain in the night
- 4 Cloudy fair, rainy even, lofty gales at SE
- 5 Cloudy fair, SW
- 6 Cloudy hazy weather, S
- 7 Sunshine and showers, stormy at W
- 8 Showery all day, W
- 9 Cloudy with some rain, stormy at NW
- 10 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NW
- 11 Hazy foggy weather, W
- 12 Hazy fair, W
- 13 Cloudy with some rain, SE, a rainy night
- 14 Fair sunshine, W
- 15 Fair sunshine and lofty gales at WSW, stormy night
- 16 Rain AM, fair PM, exceeding stormy at SSW
- 17 Fair sunshine, NW
- 18 Rain all day, SW
- 19 Showers of rain and snow, lofty gales at NW
- 20 Fair sunshine AM, snow PM, lofty gales at NW
- 21 Much snow in showers all day, NE
- 22 Cloudy with snow, NE, foggy even,
- 23 Fair sunshine, thick fogg, SE
- 24 Snow and sleet, lofty gales at SE
- 25 Sleet rain, SE, a great snow all night with stormy winds
- 26 Showers of hail and snow all day, fresh gales NE
- 27 Fair sunshine [27th-28th inclusive] frosty wind at W
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 30 Cloudy thaw, some rain PM, lofty gales at SW

This month prov'd to be a very severe one as was known in Ireland these many years past for the long Continuance of frost and snow,

But in England and other Distance Countries of Europe, the weather was there an Extremity of Cold, Numbers of persons perished by Cold, and lost in Deep Snows, vast quantities of Beasts and fowls were kill'd by the violence of the weather

in the North of Ireland it far'd very hard with the poor there. Oatmeal was sould at 12 Shill per C. Several persons of quality abridg'd their Cattle from oat feeding for the benefit of the poor people,

Much Damage in Italy from violent great Rains, and turbulent Storms, 'tis Said their Losses were inexpressible,

31 by the Melting of the Snows and falling of rain there came down from the Mountains great floods which did much Damage, Cows and Sheep were carried away by the torrens and many of them perished in the waters,

December 1728

- 1 Cloudy fair, stormy at SW
- 2 Sunshine and flying clouds, stormy at SW
- 3 Cloudy fair, rainy even, SW, rainy night
- 4 Rainy morn, fair cloudy, rainy even, NW
- 5 Clouds and rain, SE
- 6 Cloudy foggy weather AM, rain PM, SE
- 7 Rainy morn, fair cloudy, SW
- 8 Fair cloudy AM, some rain PM, SE
- 9 Sunshine, stormy rainy night, W
- 10 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at NW
- 11 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, NW, rainy night
- 12 Fair sunshine [12th-13th inclusive] N
- 13 Fair sunshine foggy [13th-22nd inclusive] frost for the better part of this time
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine, NE
- 16 Fair cloudy, NE
- 17 Clouds and some snow
- 18 Dark cloudy with much snow all day, wind from NW to NE
- 19 Cloudy morn, fair sunshine after, NW
- 20 Cloudy fair, NW
- 21 Cloudy and snow, NW
- 22 Fair sunshine, W
- 23 Much snow great foggs, SE
- 24 Thaw a heavy rain, lofty gales SE, snow at night
- 25 Snow AM, fair cloudy PM, NE to SE
- 26 Clouds and snowing all day, NE
- 27 Thaw, rain hail and snow most part of the day, NE
- 28 Sleet all day, NE
- 29 Cloudy fair, rainy even, SW
- 30 Rain hail and snow, NW
- 31 Hazy weather rain at night, E,

A Month of Much frosty weather, in England Scotland and Ireland, the write from Paris that the cold was so Excessive there, that on the 8 O.S. [Old Style] : or 19 N.S, the Thermometers were down at the lowest degree, and that they were obliged to make fires in the publick streets for the Benefit of the Poor people, that the Cold kill'd great number of partridges, also several stags, hinds and deers were found dead in the Forest of [St] Germain,

from Poland, that the Cold and frost have been so Extreame for these 3 weeks past, and the snow so Deep, that the Bears have done a great deal of Mischief in several Villages, where they get on the tops of houses which are only thatch'd, open them, and slide themselves down, and have killed several persons, devoured many children and cattle,

The Excessive Cold in Norway has Caused unknown and uncommon Diseases, and that several died raving mad

21 O.S. [Old Style] Manheim [Mannheim] and several places in Germany along the Rhyne [Rhine] and Neckar, are overflow'd and ruin'd by the great Land floods etc

January 1729

- 1 Fair sunshine AM, snow PM, wind NW freezing
- 2 Hard frost and fair sunshine, NW: PM SE
- 3 Fair frost, thaw PM, SE
- 4 Cloudy fair
- 5 Cloudy with showers, W
- 6 Fair sunshine, cold wind at SW freezing
- 7 Fair sunshine and hard frost
- 8 Violent frost and fair sunshine, W
- 9 Clouds and some drizzling rain, SW
- 10 Clouds and some rain PM
- 11 Clouds and drizzling rain at night
- 12 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 13 Some rain
- 14 Showery, frost at evening, W
- 15 Frost, some rain, stormy wind at NW all night
- 16 Rain and stormy at W
- 17 Rain and stormy wind, W
- 18 Fair
- 19 Fair sunshine freezing at night, SW
- 20 Frost and fair sunshine, W
- 21 Rain and stormy at W AM, fair sunshine PM, fresh gales at W
- 22 NE [22nd-26th inclusive] Frost and fair pleasant weather
- 23 SE
- 24 NW
- 25 W
- 26 Cloudy, W
- 27 Frost fair sunshine
- 28 Snow in showers and sunshine, E
- 29 Showers of hail and snow, westerly gales
- 30 Snow frost and foggy weather
- 31 Snow by showers, W

3 This day the Lords Justices, together with several of the Nobility Members of Parliament, and attended by the Battle Ax Gaurds, a Detachment of Dragoons, and another of foot, repaired to preform the Ceremony of Laying the first stone of the New Parliament house in the body of which stone was placed a Copper plate with the following Inscription engraved thereon, viz. at 3PM.

Serenissimus and Potentissimus Rex
Georgius Secundus
Per Excellent Dominicum
Iohem Dnum. Carteret Baron de Hawnes
Locumtenentem
Et per Excellent Dominos
Hugonem Archiepm. Armachan.
Thomam Wyndam Cancell.
Guliel. Conolly Dom. Com. Prolocut.
Justicarios Generales
Primum hujusce Domus Parliament. Lapidem
Posuit
Tertio Die Februar Anno Dom
MDCCXXVIII

February 1729

- 1 Frost cloudy weather, W
- 2 Cloudy obscure, rain at night, W
- 3 Cloudy fair, but very cold wind at SW
- 4 Clouds and snow freezing Extream hard, WNW
- 5 Violent frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 6 Frost and much snow, thaw at evening, SW
- 7 Rain all day, southerly gales
- 8 Fair, rainy evening
- 9 Rain and lofty gales AM, fair PM very cold, stormy at SW
- 10 Fair cold weather, sleeting evening, NW
- 11 Frost and fair sunshine AM, some rain and stormy gales PM, NW
- 12 Cloudy cold but fair, NW
- 13 Frost, chang'd to rain AM: sunshine PM freezing, NW
- 14 Frost fair sunshine, W
- 15 Frost fair sunshine, SE
- 16 Frost cloudy and very cold, SE
- 17 Rain snow and a lofty gale, SE, much snow in the Country.
- 18 Cloudy fair, lofty gales at E
- 19 Cloudy hazy weather, E
- 20 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at E
- 21 Cloudy AM, fair sunshine PM, E
- 22 Cloudy hazy weather, E
- 23 Clouds and some rain, E
- 24 Fair sunshine, SE
- 25 Frost fair sunshine, SE
- 26 Cloudy fair, stormy gales at SE
- 27 Rain AM, fair cloudy PM, lofty gales at SE
- 28 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at SE

22 Damage done to shipping, boats lost, and several persons perished by the storms of this day in Dublin harbour,

24 Gala Water in Scotland, this forenoon there fell more snow than we have had in any storm during the Winter, so as the like is not to be remembered vast Numbers of sheep have perished, and several persons have been lost, who went out to look after their flocks.

in Hungary an Exceeding severe winter, great Numbers of Human bodies were found scatter'd up and down in the fields, Roads, etc upon the Melting of the snows;

at Madrid in Spain, that the three last Months of excessive hard weather, which the Spaniards are not accustomed to, has carried off near 14000 persons in and About that City,

March 1729

- 1 Drizling rain all day, SE
- 2 Cloudy, some small rain, lofty gales at NW
- 3 Cloudy fair, N
- 4 [full moon] Cloudy hazy weather, NE
- 5 Cloudy fair, N
- 6 Cloudy with some rain, E
- 7 Cloudy fair AM, sunshine PM, E
- 8 Cloudy with some drizzling rain, NE
- 9 Cloudy with some rain AM, sunshine PM, NE
- 10 [waning moon] A little snow, fair sunshine after, NE
- 11 Cloudy with some rain AM, sunshine PM, NW
- 12 Fair cloudy, NW
- 13 Snow and sleet, NE
- 14 Frost fair sunshine, N
- 15 Much rain all day, stormy gales at E
- 16 Fair with flying clouds, E
- 17 Fair sunshine, E
- 18 [new moon] Cloudy fair, lofty gales W
- 19 Some rain AM, fair PM, stormy at W
- 20 Fair with flying clouds, stormy gales at W
- 21 Cloudy fair, rainy even, SE
- 22 Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM with stormy gales at W
- 23 Fair AM, some showers PM, SE
- 24 Cloudy with some snow, NW
- 25 Fair sunshine, NW
- 26 [waxing moon] Much rain all day, E, a rainy night
- 27 Sunshine and showers, E
- 28 Some rain AM, cloudy PM, E
- 29 Cloudy rainy weather, SE
- 30 Sunshine and showers with stormy gales at W
- 31 Fair sunshine, SE

A long tedious Winter

A cold backward Spring and so in England,

5 a fire in Tygh [Tighe] Street Ostmantown [Oxmantown] Dublin which Consum'd a Bakers house

[Capricorn] in Holland all the Spring much Easterly winds

April 1729

- 1 Rainy morning, and a showery day, lofty gales SW
- 2 [full moon] Fair sunshine, E
- 3 Cloudy fair, rainy even, E
- 4 Cloudy fair, E
- 5 Fair sunshine [5th-6th inclusive] SE
- 6 Fair sunshine
- 7 Clouds and rain, SE
- 8 Cloudy with some rain, NW
- 9 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, SE
- 10 Cold rainy weather, E
- 11 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at E
- 12 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at E
- 13 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at NE
- 14 Fair sunshine, SE
- 15 Fair sunshine, SE
- 16 Fair sunshine, SE
- 17 [new moon] Fair sunshine, SE [17th-19th approx inclusive] Great dews equivalent to rain
both morning and even. in very thick mists,
- 18 Fair sunshine, SE
- 19 Fair sunshine, SE
- 20 Fair sunshine, SE
- 21 Fair sunshine, NE
- 22 Fair sunshine, E
- 23 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at E, much rain in the evening
- 24 Cloudy fair with stormy gales at SE
- 25 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine and stormy gales at E, a rainy night
- 26 Clouds and rain all day, lofty gales at E
- 27 Hazy cloudy but fair, lofty gales at E
- 28 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 29 Clouds and some showers, E
- 30 Fair sunshine, E

5 this Evening a Terrible fire happened at Mr Clanceys on Temple Barr, [Temple Bar] Entirely Consum'd his great ware house wherein vast quantities of Brandy, wine and other spirituous liquors, which taking fire ran into the Liffy [Liffey] in a blaze, the tide being up, the shipping sav'd themselves by weighing their Anchors and Crossing to the North side,

Great inundations at Cricklade in Wilts, [Wiltshire] by the heavy rains of the 3. 4. and 5th days of this month, many hundred Acres of Corn and Meadow lye under water, no passage for Cart Coach or Waggon passengers are carried in boats to and again,

A surprizing storm at Bexhill in Sussex May the 20th, at 9 at night, a Terrible and surprizing storm of Thunder and lightning, accompanied with a whirlwind arose out of the Sea and came on Shoar here, which blew down part of a Barn, and part of a house called Ruckholt, a farm of George Naylors Esqr, and also a house and Barn at Sydney green, and then came Over, between Col. Pelham's house at Crowhurst, and Mr Spiller's near Battle; blew down a great Barn and part of a house of Sr Thomas Webster's, and passed thro a wood of his, and destroy'd all the Timber thereof: from thence to the to the upper part of Selscomb-Street, and blew down two houses, thence to the house of Willm Bishop Esqr, blew down several of his chimneys, and almost all his outhouses, and garden walls, with 5 Barns, and the parsonage Barn near Selscomb church; tore all Mr Bishops timber to pieces, to his Damage more than 500 L, from thence the whirlwind passed over the Road, and blew down several Barns, there are 7 Barns and 2 houses blown in Ewhurst; from thence it went to Semsted, a farm of John Ladd's, Esqr,; and blew down the wagon house and passed over the corner of the farm-house, and stript it of its covering and blew down the great Barn, from thence it went his wood called Church Wood and passed through about 20 Rods Broad, and Either Shiver'd to pieces, or tore up by the Roots, 170 odd of the finest Growing Timber that ever was seen: and what is more remarkable, the underwood, which is pretty high, is not otherwise Damaged, than by the fall of the Timber and the tops thereof, the fields of part of the Estate are furrowed by the Trees and Tops, which have been blown thither, and lifted up in the Air, and carried afterwards 20 Rods distant, from thence the whirlwind went over the Marsh, and blew down several Capsons and

May 1729

- 1 [full moon] Fair with some clouds, E
- 2 Fair sunshine, NW
- 3 Clouds and rain all day, SE
- 4 Cloudy fair, a rainy even, SE
- 5 Rain all day, SW
- 6 Sunshine and showers with stormy gales at W
- 7 Fair sunshine, NE
- 8 [waning moon] Cloudy fair, lofty gales, NW
- 9 Cloudy fair, a rainy even., NW
- 10 Cloudy fair, NW
- 11 Sunshine and hail showers, NW
- 12 Fair sunshine, SE
- 13 Cloudy with some rain, NE
- 14 Fair sunshine, NW
- 15 Cloudy fair, SW
- 16 [new moon] Rain mostly all day, lofty gales at SE a rainy night
- 17 Flying showers with hard gales at S, rain in the night
- 18 Sunshine and showers, stormy at SW
- 19 Fair sunshine, SW. A violent storm of hail and Thunder as ever was known at
Hamburgh [Hamburg] all the glass windows in the Town fronting the NW were broke etc
- 20 Heavy showers all day, SE
- 21 Rain all day, fair even, NW
- 22 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and rain PM, SE
- 23 Fair sunshine SE, at Soissons this night we had here a most dreadfull storm of
Thunder , lightning, Hail, and Rain in such abundance that the floods thereby have done incredible
Damage
- 24 [waxing moon] Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM, NE
- 25 Cloudy fair, W
- 26 Cloudy fair, NW
- 27 Cloudy fair, lofty gales at NW
- 28 Fair sunshine, SE
- 29 Fair sunshine, lofty gales SE
- 30 Fair sunshine, SE
- 31 [full moon] Cloudy fair, SE

and gates, and carried them quite away; it passed over by Beneden [Benenden] in Kent, and so to head Corn in the same County, ravageing all before it, the whirlwind did not continue above 3 min, but was attended with a terrible noise, a Continual flame of fire, a smell of sulphur, and the breadth of the storm not above a quarter of a mile,

June the 1st O.S. [Old Style] a mighty Tempest in the Gulph of Boshnia [Bosnia] in the Baltick [Baltic] by which vast Numbers of vessels perished,

Worcester June 10. Much Thunder and Lightning here this Morning, Doing Damage to several houses,

at Sheffield between 5 and 6 the same day (10) in the Morning the Thunder lightning and Rain, was here very Terrible, the floods was so great with the Damages sustain'd that the like was not known in the Memory of Man, St James's Evening Post No 2197.

at Shingay in Cambridge County the same day (10) there was a violent storm of Hail Stones, singular for their largeness and Different shapes,

at Bridgewater the (10) storm of Thunder lightning and Rain began early in the Morning and lasted above 3 hours, it did Considerable Damage to the houses, and Shipping in the River,

Valladolid, in Old Castile in Spain, here and in the parts Circumjacent have lately been the most Horrible Tempests, accompanied with such Astonishing Deluges of Rain, that the like was ever known in this Country several Bridges are ruin'd, many Vineyards, gardens of olive orange etc destroy'd, several tracts of land laid under water, and many persons drowned,

17 Parishes in the Province of Berry in France have been ruin'd by the Storms and inundations that happened in this Month,

June 1729

- 1 Cloudy sultry some rain in the even, stormy gales at SW
- 2 Cloudy some rain, SE
- 3 Fair with some clouds, a rainy even, SE
- 4 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, E
- 5 Fair sunshine [5th-6th inclusive] SE
- 6 Fair sunshine
- 7 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, rain at night, SE
- 8 Fair sunshine, W
- 9 Cloudy rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 10 Cloudy fair AM, showers and Thunder PM, S
- 11 Cloudy with some rain, S
- 12 Clouds and showers, W
- 13 Showers all day, lofty gales at E
- 14 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 15 [new moon] Fair with some clouds, NE
- 16 Showery, SW
- 17 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at SW
- 18 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SW
- 19 Fair sunshine, NW
- 20 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM and at night, lofty wind at S
- 21 Some rain AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 22 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine, W
- 23 Fair sunshine, NW
- 24 Cloudy fair, lofty gales SW
- 25 Fair with some clouds blowing hard at NW
- 26 Fair sunshine, NW
- 27 Showery, W
- 28 Clouds with some rain, E
- 29 [full moon] Cloudy fair AM, showery PM, E
- 30 Fair sunshine, rainy even, W

Naples the 2 O.S. [Old Style] there happen'd here this morning about 2 o clock here a most violent wind, with Thunder lightning, Rain and Hail, which occasion'd several Melancholy Disasters, the floods have broke the Royal Aqueducts which supply this City with Water,

16 O.S. [Old Style] Constantinople, [Istanbul] about 8 this morning a fire broke out accidentally in one of the quarters of this City, which raged with such violence, that in Less than 10 hours more than 12000 Houses were reduced to Ashes, besides Mosques Palaces and publick buildings,

26 a great fire in the London Entry in Dublin, one house burnt down and 2 others very much Damaged,

Blois 30 O.S. [Old Style] this day we had such a storm of hail that the like was never known it has ruined 17000 Arpens of Vineyards, with other Considerable Damages,

July 1729

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind at E
- 2 Fair sunshine, NE
- 3 Fair sunshine, W
- 4 Fair sunshine, SE
- 5 Fair sunshine, SE
- 6 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, lofty gales SE
- 7 Fair sunshine, SE
- 8 Fair with some clouds and lofty gales at E
- 9 Cloudy fair AM, some drizzling rain PM, lofty gales at E
- 10 Fair sunshine, E
- 11 Fair sunshine, very high at E
- 12 Fair sunshine, a rainy even, SE, rain all night
- 13 Cloudy sultry day, SW
- 14 Cloudy fair AM, sunshine PM, SE
- 15 [new moon] Fair sunshine, rainy even, NW
- 16 Clouds and showers, NW
- 17 Sunshine with showers and Thunder, W
- 18 Sunshine and some heavy showers, NW, very sultry PM
- 19 Much rain AM, fair cloudy PM, W
- 20 Sunshine and some showers, W
- 21 Fair sunshine, NW
- 22 [waxing moon] Fair with some clouds, rain towards even, SW
- 23 Sunshine and heavy showers, W
- 24 Sunshine, violent showers and much thunder, SW, great rains at even
- 25 Fair AM, violent showers PM, SW
- 26 Sunshine with some dropping showers, NW
- 27 Sunshine and showers, stormy gales at SW
- 28 Fair sunshine, NW
- 29 [full moon] Hazy with some dropping showers, E
- 30 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, SE, much rain in the night
- 31 Heavy showers all this day SE, fair even

Trecenta at Ferrarese in Italy, August the 1 O.S. [Old Style] this day towards six in the evening, there arose here, a most Horrible Tempest of wind and Rain, with such frightfull flashes of lightning, claps of Thunder and such prodigious quantities of Hail, that the like had never happened in the Memory of Man, presently after this Tempest which was but of short duration, there was in the fields near Massa perceived a very thick and obscure Vapour, which rising insensibly from the ground to the height of 4 or 5 feet, was Converted into a flying fire, which was carried by the wind towards Trecenta, Soriano, Carteselli, Bagnolo and Belling with so incredible a vehemency that it bore all before it or reduced it to cinders, one church with about 154 houses were utterly destroy'd many Damaged, and great Trees torn up by the Roots, others burnt to a coal, several persons buried in the Ruins and Diverse carried away by the impetuosity of this Hurricane, the whole Country over which this Vapour passed was so scorched that not a blade of grass or Leaf of a tree remained to be seen,

14 O.S. [Old Style] Rome, this morning we had here a Terrible Tempest of Thunder lighting and Rain which did Considerable Damage a poor girl was struck dead by a Thunder bolt on Monte Motio, and the Basilica di la Rotunda the water was half a Flemish Ell deep, insomuch that divine service could not be there preformed,

28 O.S. [Old Style] Aix la Chapelle, this day we had here a violent storm of Thunder, lightning, and Hail, the Stones were very large, and did great Damage to the windows in this town,

August 1729

- 1 Sunshine and heavy showers, NE
- 2 Fair cloudy AM, much rain PM, NE
- 3 Sunshine and flying clouds, blustering gales at SW
- 4 Sunshine and showers with lofty gales at SW
- 5 [waning moon] Sunshine and showers, NW
- 6 Fair sunshine, NW
- 7 Fair sunshine, NW
- 8 Fair sunshine, NW
- 9 Cloudy fair, NW
- 10 Fair sunshine, NW
- 11 Fair sunshine, NW
- 12 Fair sunshine, E
- 13 Fair sunshine, E
- 14 Fair sunshine, SE
- 15 Cloudy fair, E
- 16 Cloudy fair, SE
- 17 Fair sunshine [17th-19th inclusive] W
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Dropping showers, E
- 21 Fair sunshine and sultry, E
- 22 Cloudy sultry, lofty gales SW
- 23 Fair sunshine [23rd-24th inclusive] SW
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Much rain mane, fair cloudy day, rainy even, stormy at SW
- 26 Fair sunshine, SW
- 27 Fair with some clouds rainy evening, SE
- 28 Sunshine and smart showers, SW
- 29 Clouds and a few showers, NW
- 30 Cloudy with some rain, lofty gales, S
- 31 Fair sunshine, E

A famine in Sicily through want of bread corn.

4 A fire in Pill Lane, but by care there was but one house burnt

10. O.S. [Old Style] at Cascenza in Calabria a most Terrible Tempest of Thunder lightning and Rain, this River overflow'd its Banks, destroy'd 38 houses, 123 persons perish'd etc

in the third week of this month viz about the 16 and 17th days there fell a snow upon the Moors and other adjacent places in Yorkshire above a foot thick, which is looked upon as very Remarkable, such a thing having never happen'd in those parts at this time of year in the memory of the Oldest Men living,

15 a great storm of Thunder and lightning, at Higham ferrers in Northampton Shire, the Rains were so violent that the Roads were in a short time rendred unpassable,

16 a Cruel Storm in the Bay of Biscay. Several ships lost therein,

13 this day about noon, His Excellency John Lord Carteret L.L. with his Lady and several persons of quality landed here from England,

23. The L.L. went in great state to the Parliament house at the Bleue-Coat [Blue Coat] Hospital in Ostmantown [Oxmantown],

20 Damage to several shipping in the Harbour of Dublin by this days storms which were very violent,

14 O.S. [Old Style] Rome this Evening we had here a furious Tempest of wind with some Rain, but much Thunder, which did considerable damage to the Church of the Holy Trinity of the Pilgrims,

18 O.S. [Old Style] Malaga for these 3 days past we have had here Excessive rain with prodigious loud claps of thunder, and terrible lightning, attended also by surprising storms of Hail Stones of very Large Dimensions, which have done incredible Damage to the Oranges, Lemons and Grapes, it has made the like visit at Alicant [Alicante] and 'tis to be fear'd in many other parts of Spain,

19 Barnard Castle, a terrible storm of Thunder and lightning which did Considerable Damage, at Street 2 miles from this it struck down a Dozen Reapers, who all Continued Dumb for a long time after

26 This Morning about one a clock London, there happened a most violent Storm of Thunder lightning and rain, the like not known , it shock the whole town, and did Damage the Dutchess of Ormonds house in a great degree, in Mary-bone [Marylebone] Street near Godden Square,

September 1729

- 1 Fair sunshine with easterly gales hazy evening, SE
- 2 Hazy morning, fair day with sunshine, E
- 3 Hazy morning, fair sunshine, E
- 4 Fair cloudy AM, sunshine PM, lofty gales at SE
- 5 Cloudy and showers, much rain at night, SW
- 6 Clouds and some rain, W
- 7 Showery, fresh gales SE AM, fair PM, SW
- 8 Some rain AM, fair PM, NE,
- 9 Cloudy fair, E
- 10 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at E
- 11 Hazy with some rain AM, sunshine PM, fresh easterly gales,
- 12 Some rain AM, fair but cloudy PM, rain in the night, lofty gales at E
- 13 Rain mane, cloudy but fair, rain at night, fresh gales SE
- 14 Sunshine and showers SE, high spring tides,
- 15 Cloudy with some rain, SE
- 16 Obscure rainy weather NE, much rain all night,
- 17 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 18 Cloudy and some rain SW, fair evening
- 19 Showers of rain and hail, southerly gales
- 20 Dropping showers, rain and great storms SE in the night
- 21 Fair AM, showery PM, rain and high wind all night, S.
- 22 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales, S
- 23 Showery and lofty gales at S, much rain and wind all night
- 24 Showery, wind S AM, W PM, a clear night
- 25 Clouds and some rain, NW
- 26 Rain, NW
- 27 Some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, W
- 28 Fair AM, rain and lofty gales SE PM
- 29 Hazy morning, fair sunshine, SE
- 30 Rain and stormy wind SE AM, SW PM, very turbulent

5 Banbridge, in the North of Ireland, this day we had a very terrible storm of Thunder lightning, and great showers of Hail Stones of an uncommon Magnitude some 4 inches about, some more, some less, it beat and destroy'd all vegetables, broke the windows of this town, Melted the Lead and Scorch'd some frames etc,

By the violent storms on the coast of Sweden from the 17th of September to the Latter End of this Month 58 vessels great and small have been lost there, and 2000 persons Drowned,

the 22 A Ship lost on the South Bull by the Storms, the same day (22) at Durham in Yorkshire they had such prodigious Rains, that the like was hardly ever known, our River was Raised by it 8 or 9 feet above Common level, which has done a great deal of Damage to the adjacent Country, in Mills, Walls, Banks, Meadows and Cattle, which are lost and carried away by the rapidity of the Torrents,

24 O.S. [Old Style] Porto Ferraio [Portoferraio]. About 11 this Evening there happened here a most Dreadful Hurricane with heavy Thunder and great lighting which

October 1729

- 1 Clouds with some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, W, rain and high wind all night
- 2 Fair, W
- 3 Fair, NW
- 4 Cloudy fair, NW
- 5 Fair with sunshine, fresh gales at NW
- 6 Clouds and some rain, lofty gales NW
- 7 Fair [7th-10th inclusive] Stormy gales now and then from NW to SW
- 8 Fair
- 9 Fair
- 10 Fair
- 11 Rain with stormy wind SW, much rain all night
- 12 Cloudy, with snow and rain, NW
- 13 Sunshine and showery, fresh gales at NW, very cold
- 14 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 15 Rain and stormy wind at W
- 16 Fair with some clouds SW, rain and storms all night
- 17 Cloudy hazy morning, fair sunshine, lofty gales SW
- 18 Rain, continued all night with stormy winds, SE
- 19 Rain and stormy AM, fair PM, SE
- 20 Cloudy with some rain, SE
- 21 Some rain, much rain and hail all night
- 22 Much rain and great storms all day at NE and all night
- 23 Some rain, wind abated SE
- 24 Fair sunshine, E
- 25 Cloudy fair, E
- 26 Cloudy fair, E
- 27 Fair cloudy, rain in the Country, SW
- 28 Clouds with some rain AM, NE
- 29 Cloudy with some rain, E
- 30 Cloudy obscure, SE
- 31 Cloudy fair, easterly gales

The kingdom of Naples has been very fertile in wine and oyle this year, but had a very indifferent harvest, for their Corn.

11 Damage in Dublin harbour to shipping by the storm

18 O.S. [Old Style] great inundations in Italy by Continued Rains, the Po overflowing its Banks and laying vast tracts of Land under water in the Parma and Mantuan Territories,

22 Great inundations in Cheshire and Lancashire doing much damage, and by the loss of several persons who perished

Paris 25 O.S. [Old Style] this day we had the most Terrible Storm of wind that has been known in a long time, it blew down about 40000 Weight of lead off the Gutters and covering of the lift wing of the Luxemburg [Luxembourg] Pallace, which brought with it a part of the stone wall,

26 this evening in London such a dreadfull storm of wind arose as terrified all that heard it, and did a great deal of Damage particularly at Greenwich, where upwards of 100 Boats, lying at Anchor were sunk or overset, it is remarkable that this happened the same day of the month, and near the same time of the night as the great storm of 1703

November 1729

- 1 Some rain, wind SE, much rain and storms in the night
- 2 Some rain but stormy at SW
- 3 Clouds with some rain stormy at SW, rain in the night
- 4 Fair sunshine, cold wind at NW
- 5 Showers of rain and hail, stormy at SW
- 6 Clouds and some rain, W, a rainy night
- 7 Rain day and night, SE
- 8 Cloudy, much rain all night and stormy at SE
- 9 Rain mane, fair all day, wind SW
- 10 Fair, SW
- 11 Exceeding thick fogg AM, fair PM much rain and storms SE all night
- 12 Clouds and some rain, lofty wind at NW, very cold
- 13 Frost, hazy weather AM, rain PM, wind at NW, rainy night
- 14 Some rain and stormy, SE
- 15 Cloudy fair, lofty gales, SW
- 16 Cloudy with rain, SW
- 17 Rain and lofty wind, SW
- 18 Rain, and stormy at SW continued all night,
- 19 Showery, SW
- 20 Fair cloudy, SW
- 21 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 22 Fair cloudy, SW
- 23 Hazy morning, fair sunshine, SW
- 24 Cloudy fair AM, rain and stormy at SW continued all night
- 25 Rain and stormy all day, SW
- 26 Cloudy fair AM, rainy and stormy PM, W
- 27 Fair AM, rain and lofty gales SW PM
- 28 Frost fair sunshine all day, NW
- 29 Frost fair sunshine, NW, rainy night
- 30 Frost, changes to rain continues all day, E, AM, W PM

28 O.S. [Old Style] At Amsterdam this morning happened a great and violent storm which did a world of damage, many ships were lost and vast Numbers of persons perished by it,

Letters from Belfast of the 13th inform that they have had Exceeding bad weather in those parts by Continual and heavy Rains which had increas'd the Rivers to that degree as to have Done Vast Damages, also 24 Bridges were carried away by the violence of the Torrents

The Winter hitherto has prov'd Exceeding sickly both in London and in Dublin, the Bills of Mortality in the former rising to above 1000 per week, and in the latter place, 118. Which is greater than ever was known, Except in the time of the plague,

December 1729

- 1 Rain with high wind, W
- 2 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 3 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 4 Rain and lofty gales, SW
- 5 Rain and high wind, W
- 6 Rain and high wind, W
- 7 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 8 Cloudy some rain, SW
- 9 Some rain, NW
- 10 Fair sunshine, cold wind at NW
- 11 Frost, hazy cloudy weather, rain at night
- 12 Clouds and some rain, S
- 13 Clouds and rain day and night, SE
- 14 Rain AM, fair PM, rainy night, SE
- 15 Frost fair but cloudy, NW
- 16 Rainy morning, fair day, SE
- 17 Frost fair, cold wind at NE
- 18 Hazy morning, some rain, SE
- 19 Obscure with rain, wind from SE to SW
- 20 Cloudy and some rain, SW
- 21 Fair sunshine, SW
- 22 Rain and storms all day, wind SE, fair evening
- 23 Fair serene sunshine, freezing, NW
- 24 Hard frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 25 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 26 Cloudy and some rain
- 27 Cloudy fair
- 28 Heavy showers, wind at S
- 29 Rain Mane, fair after
- 30 Sunshine, SW [30th-31st inclusive] hoar frost
- 31 Sunshine, N

January 1730

- 1 Frost, great fogg, fair sunshine, NE
- 2 Fair cloudy, SW
- 3 Fair sunshine, foggy evening, easterly gales
- 4 Frost and thick fogg, fair sunshine, SW
- 5 Frost, fair sunshine, W
- 6 Cloudy fair and very cold, NE
- 7 Frost, sunshine, E
- 8 Hard frost fair sunshine, E
- 9 Frost, cold cloudy weather, fresh gale at NE
- 10 Fair sunshine and mild weather, SW
- 11 Frost fair sunshine, SW
- 12 Frost fair sunshine, NE
- 13 Frost and some snow AM, rain PM, NE
- 14 Frost, sunshine and some showers of snow and sleet, NE
- 15 Some rain mane, cloudy cold day, rainy evening, NE
- 16 Frost fair sunshine, SW
- 17 Cloudy with some rain, NE
- 18 Cloudy fair, cold wind, SW
- 19 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 20 Some drizzling rain soon over, W
- 21 Fair AM, drizzling rain PM, SW
- 22 Clouds and rain all day, lofty gales SW
- 23 Cloudy, with some rain PM, NW
- 24 Fair, NW
- 25 Rain Mane, fair but cloudy, NW
- 26 Fair cloudy, W
- 27 Rain and lofty wind SW, stormy night
- 28 Much rain and stormy at W, great snow in the Country
- 29 Fair AM, snow, hail, and rain PM, wind NW freezing
- 30 Much snow mane, fair sunshine all day, freezing at night, NW
- 31 Frost and fair sunshine, NW

February 1730

- 1 Frost and sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, wind SE
- 2 Sunshine with some showers, NW
- 3 Sunshine with some drizzling showers, W
- 4 Cloudy
- 5 Fair, W
- 6 Clouds and some rain, W
- 7 Frost and fair, much rain at night, SW
- 8 Sunshine with some showers, fair evening, SW
- 9 Frost fair sunshine AM, snow, hail, and rain PM, lofty wind, NE
- 10 Frost fair but cloudy, rain all night, SW
- 11 Frost fair, W
- 12 Frost fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, lofty gale at SW
- 13 Clouds and rain all day, wind stormy at W
- 14 Sunshine and showers, W, much snow in the Country
- 15 Much snow all day, NW
- 16 Some snow AM, fair PM, NW very cold
- 17 Fair, W
- 18 Rain day and night, SE
- 19 Rain all day, SE
- 20 Rain AM, fair PM, NW
- 21 Fair sunshine, cold wind, NW
- 22 Fair sunshine NW [22nd-24th inclusive] frosty mornings
- 23 Fair sunshine NW
- 24 Fair sunshine SW
- 25 Sleet by fits, NW
- 26 Frost fair sunshine AM, snow PM, NW
- 27 Snow early, showers of sleet and snow stormy at NE
- 28 Hail rain and sleet best part of the day, NE

(316)

Sunday the 8th at 11AM being then at Rings-End [Ringsend] a ship from the Northward mis'd the Channel, and drove upon the Cockle-bank near Rings-End [Ringsend] the men were sav'd but the goods Damaged the vessel d started a plank, she was on dry ground at Low Water, and long before it

March 1730

- 1 Fair with flying clouds, cold wind at NE
- 2 Sleet mane, fair but cloudy, NE
- 3 Fair sunshine, W
- 4 Fair AM, rain and storms at SE PM and all night
- 5 Sunshine and showers, wind SE
- 6 Fair sunshine, wind SE
- 7 Much rain with stormy wind at SE, land floods and high tides, stormy night
- 8 Rain and stormy AM, calmer PM, N
- 9 Fair with flying clouds, NW
- 10 Rain Mane, fair sunshine after, W, much rain in the night
- 11 Showers of rain and stormy at W
- 12 Sunshine and some showers, NW
- 13 Cloudy fair, SE, rain all night
- 14 Fair cloudy mild weather, W
- 15 Rain Mane, fair but cloudy till Evening, then much rain, NW
- 16 Showery, SW
- 17 Heavy rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 18 Sunshine with showers of hail and rain, W
- 19 Rain all day, SW
- 20 Some flying showers, wind from NW to SE and NE
- 21 Fair sunshine with flying clouds, N
- 22 Sunshine and showers of hail, NW
- 23 Frost, with fair sunshine, NW; at sunset showery, SW
- 24 Frost cloudy but fair AM, clouds and some rain PM, S, rainy night
- 25 Showery AM, fair PM, SW
- 26 Fair sunshine, NW
- 27 Fair sunshine, SE
- 28 Rain, southerly gales
- 29 Some rain, cloudy with violent storms, SW, calm evening
- 30 Fair sunshine, W, rainy night
- 31 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, southerly gales

April 1730

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind SW
- 2 Fair sunshine, wind AM SW, PM SE
- 3 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 4 Rain mane, fair with some clouds, NW
- 5 Sunshine and heavy showers, much rain at night, SW
- 6 Fair sunshine, NW
- 7 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at NW
- 8 Showery, NW
- 9 Fair cloudy AM, showery PM, NW
- 10 Clouds and showers, NW
- 11 Showery with stormy gusts of wind at NW
- 12 Flying clouds with cold stormy gales, NW
- 13 Clouds with some dropping rain, lofty wind at SW
- 14 Fair with some clouds, W
- 15 Dark obscure with rain mostly all day, S
- 16 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at SW
- 17 Showery, W
- 18 Fair sunshine, cold wind at NW
- 19 Fair sunshine, NW
- 20 Fair warm sunshine, SE [20th-24th approx inclusive] Great heavy dews in thick mists
each morning and evening almost equivalent to heavy rain
- 21 Fair sunshine, SE
- 22 Fair sunshine, E
- 23 Fair sunshine, E
- 24 Fair sunshine, E
- 25 Fair sunshine, NW
- 26 Fair sunshine, NW
- 27 Fair sunshine, NW
- 28 Fair sunshine, NE
- 29 Fair sunshine, SE
- 30 Fair sunshine, SE

May 1730

- 1 Fair sunshine [1st-3rd inclusive] NE
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 5 [new moon] Fair with clouds, NE
- 6 Fair, with flying clouds, E
- 7 Cloudy obscure but fair, NE
- 8 Cloudy fair, E
- 9 Cloudy with a little rain
- 10 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM after a long drought, SW
- 11 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, S
- 12 Clouds and some showers, SE
- 13 Fair sunshine AM, Cloudy PM, rain even, SE
- 14 [waxing moon] Clouds with some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, E
- 15 Clouds with rain, SE
- 16 Clouds with rain, lofty gales at SE
- 17 Clouds and showers, S
- 18 Much rain all day, SE
- 19 Some clouds and a shower or two, SE, NW PM or in the even.
- 20 Sunshine and some showers, NW
- 21 [full moon] Fair sunshine, E
- 22 Cloud fair, SE, some rain in the night, W
- 23 Cloudy with some rain, lofty gales at W
- 24 Cloud with a little rain and lofty gales, SW
- 25 Fair sunshine with fresh gales, W
- 26 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, lofty wind at W
- 27 [waning moon] Clouds and showers, lofty gales at W
- 28 Cloudy fair AM, showery PM with high wind at W
- 29 Clouds and lofty gales AM, rain and stormy wind PM, W, a rainy night
- 30 Much rain mostly all day with stormy gales at NW
- 31 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, NW

(322)

10 heavy Thunder in London about 2PM

June 1730

- 1 Fair sunshine and sultry westerly gales
- 2 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM
- 3 Fair sunshine, NE
- 4 [new moon] Clouds and some rain AM, rain and stormy gales PM, SW
- 5 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, stormy at SW
- 6 Showers and stormy gales, SW
- 7 Cloudy fair but stormy at W, a showery even,
- 8 Fair with sunshine, stormy at W
- 9 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, fresh gales at SW
- 10 Cloudy morn and showery AM, fair PM, NW
- 11 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, fresh gales at NW
- 12 [waxing moon] Clouds and showers, NE
- 13 Clouds and much rain, NW
- 14 Cloudy fair, NW
- 15 Flying clouds and showers, lofty gales at NE
- 16 Clouds and rain, lofty gales at NE
- 17 Warm fair sunshine, NE
- 18 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, E
- 19 [full moon] Rain early, fair sunshine all day, E
- 20 Fair sunshine, rainy even, W
- 21 Fair with some clouds, lofty gales NW
- 22 Rain early, fair sunshine all day, stormy even at NW
- 23 Fair sunshine [23rd-24th inclusive] E
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Cloudy fair, NW
- 26 [waning moon] Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 27 Some rain AM, cloudy fair PM
- 28 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 29 Fair sunshine, W
- 30 Cloudy with some rain, fresh gales at W

July 1730

- 1 Clouds and rain all day with stormy gales at SE
- 2 Fair sunshine and stormy gales, NW
- 3 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, SW
- 4 [new moon] Rainy morn, fair with some clouds, fresh gales at SW
- 5 Cloudy fair, rainy even, SW
- 6 Fair sunshine, NE
- 7 Hazy with some dropping rain AM, cloudy fair PM, SE, rainy night
- 8 Fair with sunshine, fresh gales at W
- 9 Cloudy fair AM
- 10 Drizzling rain all day, SW
- 11 Much rain AM, fair cloudy PM, NW
- 12 [waxing moon] Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, SE
- 13 Showery, S
- 14 Fair with flying clouds, fresh gales at W
- 15 Rain early, fair after with flying clouds, NW
- 16 Rain early, fair sunshine, lofty gales NW
- 17 Cloudy fair, a rainy even, NW
- 18 [full moon] Rainy morn, fair all day after, a brisk gale at NW evening
- 19 Cloudy morn, fair sunshine after, W
- 20 Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, W
- 21 Clouds and much rain, NE, a rainy even,
- 22 Cloudy fair, S
- 23 Hazy morn, fair sunshine, SW
- 24 Fair sunshine, showery even, SW
- 25 Fair sunshine, NW
- 26 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 27 Sunshine AM, clouds and some rain at night, NW
- 28 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 29 Cloudy with stormy gales at SW
- 30 Cloudy fair with sunshine by intervals, W, rainy night
- 31 Cloudy fair, fresh gales at NW

August 1730

- 1 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, SE
- 2 [new moon] Rain all day, NW
- 3 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 4 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, fresh gales at SW
- 5 Fair sunshine, W
- 6 Fair sunshine, SE, a rainy night
- 7 Cloudy fair, and a rainy even, W
- 8 Flying clouds and fresh gales, NW
- 9 Rain early, cloudy fair, a rainy even, W
- 10 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine, W
- 11 Fair sunshine, W
- 12 Fair sunshine, SW
- 13 Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, NW
- 14 Rain Mane, cloudy fair stormy gales at NW
- 15 Fair sunshine, some rain in the night
- 16 [full moon] Fair sunshine, fresh gales AM, calm PM, SW
- 17 Fair sunshine, little wind at E
- 18 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NW
- 19 Cloudy fair and very cool, N
- 20 Fair sunshine, SE
- 21 Fair sunshine, SW
- 22 Clouds and some dropping showers, fresh gales at NW
- 23 Fair sunshine and fresh gales NW
- 24 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with some rain PM, S
- 25 Cloud fair [25th-26th inclusive] SE
- 26 Cloudy fair
- 27 Fair sunshine AM, much rain PM, SE
- 28 Fair sunshine [28th-29th inclusive] NE
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Cloudy fair, E
- 31 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, E

September 1730

- 1 [new moon] Cloudy fair, NE
- 2 Cloudy fair, NW
- 3 Clouds and some rain AM, fair PM, NW
- 4 Clouds and some rain AM, fair cloudy PM, E
- 5 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and rain PM, lofty gales SW
- 6 Fair sunshine [6th-7th inclusive] lofty gales SW
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 [waxing moon] Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 9 Fair sunshine but windy AM, cloudy with some rain PM, W
- 10 Fair sunshine and remarkably cold, NW
- 11 Rain all day, lofty wind at SE
- 12 Cloudy with some rain, lofty gales at NE
- 13 Sunshine and showers, W
- 14 Cloudy fair and lofty wind at W, a rainy night
- 15 [full moon] Rain AM, sunshine PM with lofty gales at W
- 16 Fair sunshine, NW
- 17 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 18 Fair sunshine, W
- 19 Fair sunshine, SE
- 20 Hazy foggy damp weather, S
- 21 The same today, rainy even., S
- 22 Hazy cloudy weather AM, fair sunshine PM, S
- 23 [waning moon] Fair sunshine [23rd-24th inclusive] SE
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Fair sunshine and lofty gales at SE
- 26 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 27 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with rain PM, W
- 28 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 29 Fair sunshine, SW
- 30 [new moon] Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, SW

October 1730

- 1 Fair cloudy AM, fair sunshine PM, fresh gales at SE
- 2 Fair cloudy, lofty gales at SE
- 3 Fair sunshine [3rd-5th inclusive] lofty gales at SE
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Cloudy with some rain, stormy at E
- 7 Rain, stormy gales E, much rain in the night
- 8 Much rain, SE
- 9 Much rain all day, clear evening, SE
- 10 Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, SE
- 11 Much rain AM, cloudy fair PM, SE
- 12 Cloudy fair, SE
- 13 Rain mane, fair sunshine after, NW
- 14 Fair sunshine, SW, hard gale at night
- 15 Fair sunshine, W
- 16 Fair sunshine AM, W, clouds and some rain PM, stormy at SE
- 17 Rain, SE
- 18 Violent showers, SE
- 19 Cloudy fair, W
- 20 Fair with clouds, W
- 21 Fair sunshine, SW
- 22 Cloudy fair, SW
- 23 Fair cloudy, rain and high wind, SE
- 24 Some rain early, fair sunshine after, lofty gales at SW
- 25 Fair sunshine AM, some rain PM, SW
- 26 Clouds and flying showers, lofty gales SW
- 27 Flying clouds and very stormy gales at NW
- 28 Dark rainy weather AM, fair and clear PM, stormy at W
- 29 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, stormy at NW
- 30 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with a little rain PM, W, a rainy windy night
- 31 Some showers, lofty gales at W

November 1730

- 1 Cold and cloudy with stormy wind NW AM, much rain PM
- 2 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales SW
- 3 Flying showers of rain hail etc, stormy at NW
- 4 Showers of hail and rain, cold wind at NW
- 5 Fair cloudy AM, rain and lofty gales PM, SE
- 6 [waxing moon] Fair cloudy cold wind, NW
- 7 Rain calm, SE
- 8 Rain mane, cloudy fair, lofty gales at SW, a rainy even
- 9 Cloudy heavy weather, lofty wind at SW
- 10 Fair sunshine, SW
- 11 Clouds and some rain, W
- 12 Cloudy fair, W
- 13 [full moon] Hazy weather, lofty gales SW
- 14 Fair sunshine, W
- 15 Cloudy fair, SW
- 16 Cloudy fair, lofty gales at W
- 17 Fair sunshine [17th-18th inclusive] W
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Rain AM, fair PM, lofty gales at SE
- 20 Sunshine and showers with stormy gales at SW
- 21 [waning moon] Fair sunshine AM, rain PM, stormy at W
- 22 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at W
- 23 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NW
- 24 Fair sunshine foggy even,
- 25 Frost fair sunshine, W
- 26 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 27 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, NW
- 28 [new moon] Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 29 Frost fair sunshine [29th-30th inclusive] NW
- 30 Frost fair sunshine

December 1730

- 1 Frost fair sunshine, N
- 2 Fair sunshine, N
- 3 Dark foggy rainy weather, W
- 4 Dark foggy weather with some rain, NW
- 5 [waxing moon] Fair with flying clouds, E
- 6 Fair sunshine, NW
- 7 Fair with flying clouds, SW
- 8 Clouds and some showers of rain, lofty gales at NW
- 9 Cloudy fair with stormy gales at W
- 10 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, lofty wind at W
- 11 Rain early, fair sunshine after, W
- 12 Fair sunshine, SW
- 13 [full moon] Foggy cloudy weather, SE
- 14 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and rain PM, SE
- 15 Fair sunshine, SW
- 16 Clouds and much rain, SE
- 17 Some dropping showers, N
- 18 Fair sunshine [18th-19th inclusive] NW
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Fair sunshine foggy even, NW
- 21 [waning moon] Dark foggy weather but fair
- 22 Cloudy fair, SE
- 23 Dark rainy weather, lofty gales NW
- 24 Fair sunshine, SW
- 25 Dark cloudy weather with some drizzling rain, SW
- 26 Cloudy dark weather, some dropping rain, lofty wind at SW
- 27 Fair sunshine with lofty gales at SW
- 28 [new moon] Fair sunshine, NW, rain in the night
- 29 Fair sunshine AM, clouds with some rain PM, lofty gales NW
- 30 Cloudy fair, stormy at NW
- 31 Cloudy fair, lofty gales at NW

January 1731

- 1 Fair AM, some rain PM, SW
- 2 Drizzling rain, SW, and stormy
- 3 Frost fair sunshine AM, much snow PM, NW, very lofty
- 4 Frost fair sunshine, W
- 5 Snow and lofty wind AM, fair sunshine, PM, W
- 6 Frost, cloudy but fair, SW
- 7 Frost fair sunshine, SW
- 8 Rain, SW clear evening
- 9 Thaw cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 10 Frost fair sunshine, cloudy PM, NW
- 11 Cloudy fair, SE
- 12 Frost fair, W
- 13 Cloudy fair, clear evening, W
- 14 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 15 Frost fair, W
- 16 Frost fair, W
- 17 Frost fair, W
- 18 Frost fair, W
- 19 Cloudy with some rain, lofty wind, NW
- 20 Mild and fair, W
- 21 Cloudy fair, some rain at night, SW
- 22 Fair sunshine, SW
- 23 Cloudy fair, E
- 24 Rain all day, cold easterly gales
- 25 Sleet very cold, wind NE
- 26 Sleet and snow, NE, much snow all night
- 27 Snow by showers, freezing, NW
- 28 Hard frost, fair sunshine, snow in the country, NW
- 29 Violent frost, fair sunshine, NW
- 30 Violent frost and sunshine, NW, snowing night
- 31 Frost fair sunshine, SW

February 1731

- 1 Frost, and snow Mane, fair sunshine, NW
- 2 Violent frost fair sunshine, SW
- 3 Thaw cold and cloudy
- 4 Cloudy with some drizzling rain, SW
- 5 Frost, clouds and some rain, SE
- 6 Fair cloudy, SW
- 7 Fair sunshine, SW
- 8 Sunshine and showers SW, stormy night
- 9 Violent stormy all last night and this day with much rain, land floods, SW
- 10 Fair sunshine and mild weather, SW great land floods
- 11 Fair sunshine, SW AM, clouds and rain with stormy wind SE, PM
- 12 Fair sunshine AM, some rain PM, SW
- 13 Fair and pleasant, SW
- 14 Cloudy fair, SW AM, rain with stormy winds SE PM, fair evening
- 15 Showery all day, wind very cold, NW
- 16 Fair cloudy, rain and stormy in the night
- 17 Fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Showery NW, rainy night
- 19 Fair sunshine, NE
- 20 Heavy clouds and sleeting rain by showers, cold wind at NE
- 21 Much snow on the mountains, cloudy NE
- 22 Cloudy fair [22nd-23rd inclusive] NE
- 23 Cloudy fair
- 24 Fair
- 25 Fair, NW
- 26 Fair cloudy, W
- 27 Fair sunshine, SW
- 28 Fair sunshine, W

March 1731

- 1 Some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, lofty gales SW
- 2 Fair but cloudy, W
- 3 Fair sunshine, W
- 4 Fair sunshine, SW
- 5 Fair sunshine, SW, rain at sunset
- 6 Cloudy fair, SW
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Flying clouds, W
- 9 Fair, W
- 10 Fair, W
- 11 Fair cloudy, W, some rain at night
- 12 Fair sunshine, NW
- 13 Cloudy with some rain
- 14 Cloudy fair, SW, stormy night with rain
- 15 Sunshine and a few showers, NW
- 16 Fair sunshine, NE
- 17 Frost fair but cloudy, N
- 18 Cloudy some showers, NW
- 19 Showery AM, fair PM, W
- 20 Fair sunshine, W [20th-31st inclusive] hoary frost each morning
- 21 Fair sunshine, NE
- 22 Sunshine and clouds, NW
- 23 Fair sunshine, W
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Fair sunshine, SE
- 26 Fair sunshine, SE
- 27 Sunshine and some showers, SE
- 28 Cloudy some rain at night, SE
- 29 Fair sunshine, E
- 30 Cloudy AM, fair sunshine PM, E
- 31 Fair sunshine, E

April 1731

- 1 Fair sunshine, wind at E
- 2 Fair sunshine, E [2nd-5th inclusive] fresh gales but Extream cold
- 3 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 4 Rain Mane, fair sunshine NE
- 5 Fair wind, NE, fresh
- 6 Rain Mane, fair sunshine, NE [6th-9th inclusive] Extream cold wind
- 7 Snow and sleet mane, fair sunshine after, NE
- 8 Fair sunshine, NE
- 9 Snow and sleet mane, fair sunshine NE
- 10 Fair and pleasant, wind changeable
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Sunshine and some showers, NW
- 13 Snow mane, fair but cloudy, NE
- 14 Snow and rain AM, cloudy fair PM, lofty gales SW
- 15 Rain, stormy at SE, rainy night
- 16 Rain AM, and PM, NE
- 17 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 18 Fair cloudy, NE
- 19 Fair cloudy, NE
- 20 Some rain, E
- 21 Clouds and some rain, E
- 22 Fair cloudy, cold wind, NE
- 23 Cloudy with some rain, E
- 24 Much rain, stormy at SE
- 25 Much rain AM, fair cloudy PM, SE
- 26 Fair with some clouds, NE
- 27 Fair sunshine, E
- 28 Fair sunshine, E
- 29 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NE
- 30 Fair sunshine, NE

N3 in England the same dry weather in Winter and Spring, also the like Constancy of Easterly winds as with as in Ireland

May 1731

- 1 Fair sunshine, cold wind at NE
- 2 Fair sunshine, NE
- 3 Drizzling AM, fair cloudy PM, lofty gales SW
- 4 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 5 Fair cloudy with lofty gales, SE
- 6 Fair cloudy with heavy showers PM, SE
- 7 Fair sunshine and warm weather, SW
- 8 Much rain AM, fair PM, SE
- 9 Fair cloudy weather, much rain at night
- 10 Rain mane, fair sunshine, W, stormy at sunset, SE
- 11 Clouds and gentle showers, fair evening, W
- 12 Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM, SW
- 13 Fair warm sunshine, SW, at sunset easterly
- 14 Fair sunshine, E
- 15 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 16 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales SW
- 17 Sunshine and heavy showers, lofty wind, SW
- 18 Sunshine and showery, fresh gales SW
- 19 Sunshine and showery, SW
- 20 Cloudy fair, W
- 21 Fair sunshine, SW, at sunset SE
- 22 Cloudy and obscure with some drops of rain, SE
- 23 Fair sunshine AM, PM much thunder and rain in several parts
- 24 Fair sunshine and very sultry AM, PM thunder and rain in many places, wind SE
- 25 Sunshine with a few showers, lofty gales SW
- 26 Cloudy with some showers, fresh gales at NW very cold
- 27 Fair sunshine, NW
- 28 Fair sunshine [28th-31st inclusive] sultry weather with easie gales at E and NE
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Fair sunshine
- 31 Fair sunshine

June 1731

- 1 Fair warm sunshiney weather, SE
- 2 Some rain mane, fair sunshine
- 3 Cloudy fair, much rain at sunset, E
- 4 Fair sunshine, cool wind at NE, at sunset SE
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair cloudy E
- 7 Fair sunshine, NW
- 8 Rain mane, fair sunshine, W
- 9 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 10 Drizling rain all day, S
- 11 Fair AM, rain PM, fair evening, SE
- 12 Fair sunshine, SE
- 13 Sunshine and some showers, SE
- 14 Fair sunshine, SE
- 15 Fair warm sunshine, E, AM, PM cloudy but fair, westerly gales
- 16 Fair sunshine, NE
- 17 Clouds, and some rain, NE
- 18 Rain all day, NE
- 19 Fair cloudy, NE
- 20 Fair sunshine, NW
- 21 Fair sunshine, NW
- 22 Fair sunshine, fresh gales NW. Rainy night
- 23 Sultry with some rain morn and afternoon, NW
- 24 Fair sunshine morn. after clouds and rain most of the day, SW
- 25 Sultry cloudy weather with some dropping rain, W
- 26 Sultry cloudy with some showers, SE
- 27 Rain all day, SE
- 28 Hazy morn, fair dry day, W
- 29 Fair with flying clouds, SW
- 30 Sunshine hot sultry dry day, W

July 1731

- 1 Cloudy fair some rain at night
- 2 Fair sunshine sultry, NW
- 3 [3rd-10th inclusive] Fair sunshiney weather and very sultry with easterly gales some
showers at Even,
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7 Some showers today
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11 Fair cloudy, W
- 12 Fair cloudy, SW
- 13 Showery, W
- 14 Fair cloudy, rainy night
- 15 Fair, at sunset much rain SW
- 16 Fair sunshine, W
- 17 Sunshine and showers
- 18 [18th-19th inclusive] Fair sunshine and sultry weather [18th] E [19th] W
- 19
- 20 Rain all day and brisk gales, SW
- 21 Heavy shower s of rain, lofty gales SW
- 22 Much rain, W
- 23 Clouds and rain
- 24 Showery
- 25 Rain mane, fair but very sultry, W
- 26 Clouds and rain, thunder and much lightning, SE
- 27 Much rain, SE
- 28 Sunshine and showers
- 29 Sultry with some rain, SE
- 30 Cloudy with some rain, SE, a rainy night
- 31 Some rain, but mostly flying clouds, SW

August 1731

- 1 Fair warm sunshine AM, much rain PM, wind SE
- 2 Rain all day fair night, SE
- 3 Fair sunshine, E
- 4 Some rain and clouds, SE, fair PM
- 5 Fair cloudy AM, fair warm sunshine PM, NE
- 6 Fair sunshine [6th-7th inclusive] easterly gales
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Cloudy with some rain, SE
- 9 Showery with fresh gales at West
- 10 Fair sunshine, N
- 11 Fair sunshine, NW, rainy evening
- 12 Cloudy fair, SE
- 13 Fair, W
- 14 Fair, lofty gales at SE
- 15 Fair, SW
- 16 Fair sunshine [16th-19th inclusive] lofty gales at NE and SE
- 17 Fair cloudy
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Fair sunshine, E
- 20 Cloudy fair, SE
- 21 Fair and pleasant, SE
- 22 Heavy rain all day, SE
- 23 Heavy rain all day, SE
- 24 Rain AM, fair PM, SE
- 25 Much rain all day, SE
- 26 Hazy morn, rainy day, SE to NE
- 27 Cloudy fair, W
- 28 Hazy morn, fair day, W
- 29 Rain AM, fair PM, SE
- 30 Fair warm weather, NW
- 31 Fair ditto, NW

Saturn 11 The Duke of Dorset Landed at Georges key

23 The moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio stirs up clouds and rain

September 1731

- 1 Fair warm sunshine, westerly gales
- 2 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at W
- 3 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NW, a stormy night
- 4 Showery with fresh gales, NW
- 5 Fair, stormy at NW
- 6 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales NW
- 7 Sunshine and showers with high wind at NW
- 8 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 9 Fair sunshine, W
- 10 Fair sunshine, W
- 11 Fair sunshine and very warm, SW
- 12 Fair AM, dropping showers PM, SW
- 13 Cloudy fair, W
- 14 Fair sunshine, from W to SE
- 15 Fair sunshine, SW
- 16 Fair sunshine, lofty gales SW, at Even SE
- 17 Fair sunshine and hard gales at W
- 18 Cloudy with stormy gales, some rain PM W
- 19 Fair sunshine, W
- 20 Cloudy obscure, W
- 21 Cloudy fair, SW
- 22 Drizzling rain all day, NW, a rainy Even
- 23 Clouds and some rain
- 24 Fair sunshine, NE
- 25 Cloudy with some rain, fair Eve. Lofty gales at SE
- 26 Lowring with some rain, hard southerly gales, a rainy night
- 27 Rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 28 Rain AM, fair PM, lofty gales at W, a stormy night
- 29 Fair with some clouds, lofty gales at W, a stormy night
- 30 Clouds, rain, and stormy winds at SW

22 this day a whale, run a ground between the hill of Hoath [Howth] and Ireland's Eye. On Monday the 25th went thither to se it, 'twas 7 yards long and as it lay on its side might be about 3 foot and $\frac{1}{2}$ high, and broad in proportion, by the sailors it was judged to be but a young Cubb.

October 1731

- 1 Fair sunshine and lofty gales at W a stormy night
- 2 Fair sunshine with some flying clouds, SW
- 3 Cloudy foggy weather with some rain
- 4 [full moon] Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, SW
- 5 Fair sunshine, cloudy evening, NW
- 6 Cloudy with small rain AM, fair sunshine PM. Lofty gales SW
- 7 Cloudy with rain AM, fair sunshine PM, blowing hard at W
- 8 Cloudy fair, W
- 9 Cloudy fair
- 10 Fair sunshine, SW
- 11 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, lofty gales SE
- 12 Cloudy fair, rain at night, boistrous winds SE
- 13 Clouds and some rain, SE
- 14 Rain AM, fair cloudy PM, SE
- 15 Cloudy with some rain, fair Even, SW
- 16 Fair cloudy, stormy at SE
- 17 Cloudy fair, SW
- 18 Cloudy with some rain, fair evening, SW
- 19 [new moon] Cloudy fair, SE
- 20 Fair sunshine, NE
- 21 Cloudy fair
- 22 Fair sunshine, SE
- 23 Cloudy fair AM, some rain PM, fresh gales SW
- 24 Fair sunshine, SW
- 25 Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM, W, a rainy night
- 26 Cloudy obscure, SE
- 27 [waxing moon] Rain AM, fair PM, NW
- 28 Cloudy cold but fair, W
- 29 Cloudy AM, rain PM, SE, a rainy night
- 30 Rainy day, SE
- 31 Fair sunshine and very cold, W

November 1731

- 1 Rain mane, fair after, westerly gales
- 2 Fair sunshine AM, violent showers of rain PM, NW stormy
- 3 Cloudy with some rain, stormy at SW
- 4 Cloudy some rain, SW
- 5 Much rain AM, fair PM, cold wind at NW
- 6 Rain AM, fair PM, NW, moonlight night, freezing
- 7 Frost and fair sunshine, SW
- 8 Frost and fair AM, fresh gales with some rain PM SE, stormy night
- 9 Rain and storms, continued all night, NE, rainy night
- 10 Rain and high wind AM, fair PM
- 11 Fair sunshine [11th-12th inclusive] westerly gales
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 Some rain
- 14 Some rain and fresh gales, W
- 15 Clouds and some rain, W
- 16 Cloudy with some rain
- 17 Cloudy fair, SE, rainy night
- 18 Cloudy fair, SW, stormy evening
- 19 Drizzling showers, wind NW, stormy night
- 20 Cloudy fair
- 21 Cloudy fair, lofty gales, SW
- 22 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, SW, freezing at night
- 23 Frost, fair, but cloudy, NW
- 24 Frost and fair sunshine, rain at sunset, NW
- 25 Frost and snow early, fair sunshine, NW
- 26 Frost and fair sunshine
- 27 Fair thaw, W
- 28 Cloudy fair, SW
- 29 Cloudy obscure but fair, E
- 30 Cloudy with some snow AM, fair sunshine PM, freezing at night

December 1731

- 1 Frost and fair sunshine, wind variable
- 2 Fair thaw, some rain at night with thick foggs, W
- 3 Misty morning, but a fair day, W
- 4 Cloudy with some rain
- 5 Fair cloudy
- 6 Some rain
- 7 Frost and fair sunshine, SW
- 8 Fair AM, rain PM,
- 9 Showery, SW
- 10 Clouds and rain, SE
- 11 Cloudy fair, SW
- 12 Showery with cold stormy wind at W
- 13 Cloudy but fair
- 14 Rain
- 15 Fair [15th-16th inclusive] stormy at SW
- 16 Fair
- 17 Much rain all day, SW
- 18 Fair
- 19 Frost fair but cloudy
- 20 Frost fair sunshine, W
- 21 Frost fair sunshine, W
- 22 Thaw, some drizzling rain, E
- 23 Cloudy cold weather, NE
- 24 Dark cloudy and very cold weather, NE
- 25 Dark cloudy weather
- 26 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 27 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 28 Frost fair but cloudy NW AM, some rain and lofty gales at SE PM
- 29 Cloudy with some rain
- 30 Cloudy mild warm weather
- 31 Cloudy fair and warm, SSW

11 The moon in the latter parts of Scorpio brings rain,

16 high spring tides and

17 land floods,

7 The moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio brings rain, in conjunction with Mars in opposition to the Pleiades storms,

10. this evening about 11 o' clock there happened at Newcastle in the County of Wicklow a Terrible Storm of hail, rain, wind, Thunder and great Lightning, the same Tempest Crost the kingdom to Galway, where on the 11th, it was most Horrible, the lightning set fire to the Spire of the Steeple, and tho late in the night, by the Diligence of Mr Johnston Clock Maker, was happily extinguished before it did any manifest harm,

20. The moon in conjunction with the Pleiades in opposition to Mars brings storms and rain,

22 a great snow, and some showers of rain in the County of Kildare near the Naas,

[362 crossed out and amended to 363 - continues like this until May 1733]

February 1732

- 1 Cloudy warm, with some rain on the mountains, wind SW
- 2 Rain mane, fair cloudy weather, NE, rain at sunset lofty gales then at SW
- 3 Fair cloudy, some rain at evening, SW
- 4 Rain AM, fair PM, W
- 5 Showery, W
- 6 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at W
- 7 Fair sunshine AM, showers of rain and hail PM with stormy winds at NW, rainy night
- 8 [waning moon] Sunshine and showers, stormy cold wind at NW
- 9 Rain all day untill 12PM, SW
- 10 Sunshine AM, showery PM, SW
- 11 Sunshine AM, showers PM, lofty gales SW, a rainy night
- 12 Rain all day, and ensuing night, NW
- 13 Drizzling rain AM, cloudy fair PM, SE, great land floods
- 14 [new moon] Sunshine and some showers, fresh gales SW
- 15 Fair with some clouds, SW, high spring tides
- 16 Sunshine and showers of hail and rain, W
- 17 Fair sunshine and milde weather, SW
- 18 Fair sunshine, SW
- 19 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, SW, a rainy night
- 20 Clouds and some rain, lofty gales SW, a stormy night
- 21 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at SW AM, fair PM
- 22 Frost and fair sunshine AM, sunshine and some showers PM, lofty cold gales, SW
- 23 Close foggy weather with some rain, and wind at E AM, but W PM
- 24 Fair with sunshine AM, cloudy PM, stormy at SW, a rainy night with storms
- 25 Fair sunshine AM, sunshine and some showers of snow and hail PM, NW
- 26 Rain mane, fair with flying clouds, lofty gales at W
- 27 Driving showers of rain and stormy wind at SW
- 28 Fair with some clouds and sunshine PM, lofty gales SW
- 29 Fair sunshine and pleasant, wind at NW

for 6 weeks past an Unusual warm season

Moon latter degrees of Scorpio brings rain the 5th

Mars and Mercury in square from Sagittarius and Pisces stimulates storms and showers

Gadbury from his own experience affirms for truth, that Venus entring Taurus, is a good and reasonable Rule whereby to judge of rain snow or hail, the 7th Venus enters Taurus and confirms the aforesaid Rule,

16 The Dorset galley of Dublin Launch'd off the stocks with much difficulty at 1.05PM,

28 a great snow all night long

29 the Earth covered several inches deep } towards Bray and in the County of Wicklow,
Thomas Strong

The conjunction of Venus with the Pleiades brings Turbulent weather **with a** Pro: by the storms of the 29th and 30th, several ships were cast away, viz on the North Bull, and 3 on the South Bull in the Bay of Dublin,

March 1732

- 1 Sunshine and violent showers with stormy gales at SW
- 2 Sunshine and violent showers, high gales at W
- 3 Cloudy with some rain, cold northerly gales
- 4 Sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 5 Fair AM, heavy low clouds with some rain on the mountains, SW
- 6 Sunshine and some showers
- 7 Frost and fair sunshine, NW
- 8 Fair cloudy, NW, some rain after sunset
- 9 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 10 Much snow all day with stormy gales at NW, fair evening
- 11 Hard frost, much snow all day, NW, a snowing night
- 12 Frost, thaw with sunshine AM, clouds fair PM, rainy night, SE
- 13 Fair cloudy, much rain in the night, wind S
- 14 Rain mane, fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 16 Clouds with some rain, AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 17 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, rain after sunset, SW
- 18 Fair cloudy, SW
- 19 Fair cloudy, SE and SW
- 20 Clouds and rain, SW
- 21 Cloudy with drizzling rain, SW, fair evening
- 22 Fair sunshine, wind at E AM, but W PM
- 23 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, wind as the day before
- 24 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM
- 25 Fair cloudy, NW
- 26 Heavy showers of hail and rain NW
- 27 Fair frost, sunshine and showers of hail, NE
- 28 Frost and fair sunshine, NE, much rain and hail all night
- 29 Much rain by showers, SW, chop'd to SE, great rains all night
- 30 Rain all day, cold storm winds at NE, high spring tides
- 31 Much rain all day, easie gales at NE, great land floods

1. by the Continual rains for some time past, about ten a clock this morning the flood came into Patricks Street, when it got over the level of the puddle it drove down towards Bull alley with a violent stream and by 3PM was near upon 4 feet high in the midle of the street, it was within less than one inch of Entring into my dwelling but most of all the houses to the right and left, had better than 2 feet of Water in Depth, at 5PM it began to Decrease, and at 10PM the street was clear, Several parts of the City of Dublin were great Sufferers in the Aquatick Calamity, and the Cathedral had above 2 feet of water, but not much damage, towards evening the wind Came about to Westward, the Air began to clear and was succeeded by a fair moon light night;

the opposition of Mars and Mercury from two violent Constellations viz Antares and Aldebaran, was succeeded by tempestuous stormy weather adequate to the Aspect

Moon in the latter parts of Scorpio stimulates showers of hail,

April 1732

- 1 Rain all day, wind NE to East
- 2 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, some rain at night, SE
- 3 Cloudy with some showers of rain, SE
- 4 Sunshine and some showers, SW
- 5 Sunshine and some showers, W
- 6 Drizzling rain AM, fair sunshine, NE
- 7 Drizzling rain AM, fair but cloudy PM, NE
- 8 Misty morning, and a cloudy day, NE
- 9 Cloudy with some drizzling rain, NE
- 10 Cloudy fair, cold wind at NE
- 11 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, cold wind at NE
- 12 Fair sunshine, NE
- 13 Cloudy cold weather, NW
- 14 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 15 Cloudy some rain, E
- 16 Fair sunshine, E
- 17 Cloudy and showers of hail AM, fair sunshine PM, NE
- 18 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair PM, SE
- 19 Sunshine and showers, SE
- 20 Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM, SE
- 21 Some rain AM, SE, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 22 Fair sunshine, SW, cloudy evening, stormy night at SE with rain
- 23 Rain all day with turbulent stormy gales at SE AM, but SW PM
- 24 Much rain with violent stormy wind at SW, a rainy night
- 25 Showery with stormy gales AM SW, sunshine and showers PM, SE
- 26 Fair sunshine, NE
- 27 Fair sunshine, NE
- 28 Cloudy with some dropping showers, NW
- 29 Sunshine and some showers of hail, cold northerly gales
- 30 Fair with some sunshine, cold wind at NE

The opposition of the Sun and Mars, the Sun with the Pleiades produced such weather as is Agreeable to the Constellation and opposition, viz, violent showers with stormy winds,
Much Thunder about Blessington, County of Kildare, and other places in the kingdom,

Mars by a retrograde motion to the opposition of the Pleiades brings showers in plenty,

26 The conjunction of the Moon and Mars in latter part of Scorpio in opposition to the Pleiades play'd its part in stormy winds and great Rains,

May 1732

- 1 Sunshine and showers AM, clouds and much rain PM, lofty gales at SW
- 2 Fair cloudy, SE
- 3 Fair AM, cloudy with some rain after sunset, cold wind at SE
- 4 Fair sunshine and flying clouds, lofty gales and very cold at NE
- 5 Fair sunshine, cold wind at NE
- 6 Fair sunshine, NE
- 7 Cloudy some showers, SW
- 8 Cloudy fair AM, rain and thunder PM, lofty gales at SW
- 9 Heavy showers of rain all day with turbulent storms at SW
- 10 Sunshine and heavy showers with stormy gales at SW
- 11 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 12 Sunshine and showers with stormy gusts of wind at W
- 13 Showery all day, lofty gales SW
- 14 Dropping showers, W
- 15 Sunshine and showery, NW
- 16 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, NW
- 17 Cloudy with some dropping rain, NE
- 18 Sunshine and showers, cold, northerly wind
- 19 Cloudy with some showers, NE
- 20 Fair sunshine, NE
- 21 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 22 Fair warm sunshine AM, clouds and showers PM, NW
- 23 Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM
- 24 Cloudy fair, lofty gales at NW
- 25 Fair warm sunshine, SE
- 26 Sunshine and showers AM, much rain and stormy gales at SE PM
- 27 Driving showers of rain and stormy wind
- 28 Rain, SW
- 29 Sunshine and showers, SE
- 30 Showers of hail and rain, SE
- 31 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, SE

22 The moon in latter pts of Scorpio stimulates clouds and some rain

it is a quis nescit among all the sons of Hermes (saith the Learned Diggs) that a conjunction square or opposition of Jupiter and Mercury does irritate winds and often bring rain, witness the 29th and 30th of June, Jupiter in semi-square of Libra Mercury in semi-square of Cancer yet Venus within the Rays of a sextile to Mercury allays part of the ferment Ergo not so violent,

June 1732

- 1 Fair sunshine AM, wind at W, rain and Thunder PM and after sunset, NW
- 2 Fair sunshine and sultry weather, W
- 3 Fair sunshine and sultry, W. PM, E
- 4 Fair sunshine, SE
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair cloudy, SE
- 7 Fair sunshine, SE, heavy clouds to Westward
- 8 Fair sunshine, SE, sultry
- 9 Sunshine and some showers sultry, SE
- 10 Fair sunshine and sultry, NE
- 11 Fair AM, much rain PM, NE
- 12 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at SW
- 13 Sultry with some showers
- 14 Sunshine and showers
- 15 Cloudy with some rain
- 16 Sunshine and showers, at Dublin much rain and Thunder, SW
- 17 Rain Mane, fair bur cloudy, NW, a rainy night
- 18 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and rain PM
- 19 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 20 Sunshine and showers with thunder, NW
- 21 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 22 Fair sunshine AM, showers PM, cloudy evening and some rain
- 23 Fair with sunshine and flying clouds, NW AM, SE PM
- 24 Fair serene sunshine and very sultry, easterly gales
- 25 Fair sunshine [25th-27th inclusive] sultry with easterly gales
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 Fair sunshine
- 28 Cloudy AM, fair sunshine PM, N
- 29 Cloudy obscure weather, fresh gale at NW
- 30 Cloudy with some rain but soon over, NW, hard gales in the night at NE

The moon latter part of Scorpio brings clouds and some rain

July 1732

- 1 Cloudy sultry weather, easy gales at SW
- 2 Fair sunshine, rainy evening, W
- 3 Sunshine and driving showers, lofty gales at SW
- 4 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at NW
- 5 Cloudy with some heavy showers, NW
- 6 Cloudy hazy weather, not without some rain, SW
- 7 Sunshine AM, hazy weather PM, W
- 8 Some rain AM, fair with heavy clouds PM, SW
- 9 Fair cloudy, some rain at sunset
- 10 Heavy showers all day, SE
- 11 Fair sunshine AM, dropping showers with thunder PM, W
- 12 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 13 Rain all day and the ensuing night, cold wind at NW
- 14 Rain all day, SE
- 15 Clouds with some dropping rain, SE
- 16 Clouds and some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 17 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 18 Sunshine and showery, NW
- 19 Some showers AM, fair sunshine PM, W
- 20 Some rain AM, fair cloudy PM, W
- 21 Cloudy with some rain, fresh gales NW
- 22 Showery, stormy at SW, a very stormy night
- 23 Cloudy fair, W
- 24 Fair warm weather
- 25 Fair cloudy, some rain in the Country, NW
- 26 Fair, rainy night, SW
- 27 Much rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 28 Fair sunshine, W
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Fair sunshine, E
- 31 Fair sunshine, NE

13 a Retrograde conjunction of the Sun and Venus in Virgo bring rain, gadbury and will be more violent if near a conjunction of the Sun and moon

16 a sextile of Jupiter and Mars from Libra and Sagittarius hinders the moon's Influence over the latter degrees of Scorpio, weighty Causes, are prior to inferior,

August 1732

- 1 Fair sunshine [1st-8th inclusive] pleasant easterly gales, with great dews every night almost equivalent to rain,
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair sunshine
- 7 Fair sunshine
- 8 Fair sunshine
- 9 Rain all day, E
- 10 Sunshine and showers, NW
- 11 Fair sunshine AM, showery PM, SW
- 12 Cloudy with drizzling rain all day and the ensuing night, NE
- 13 Much rain all day, and all night, NE
- 14 Sunshine and flying clouds, NW
- 15 Sunshine and driving showers, NW
- 16 Fair sunshine, W
- 17 Fair sunshine, SW
- 18 Sunshine and showers, SW, some rain in the night
- 19 Clouds close and sultry with some rain
- 20 Cloudy, some rain PM
- 21 Fair cloudy, NW
- 22 Heavy clouds and driving showers, fresh gales at W
- 23 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 24 Fair sunshine, W, but NE PM
- 25 Fair sultry
- 26 Fair sunshine, SW
- 27 Fair, NE
- 28 Fair sunshine, NE [28th-31st inclusive] great dews every night
- 29 Fair sunshine, NE
- 30 Fair sunshine, NE
- 31 Fair sunshine, SE

at the Lunation on the 8th, the two Superiours were in opposition from Sagittarius Libra, Jupiter in conjunction with Mercury and he going to the opposition of Saturn, undoubted testimonies of the great storms that ensued,

12 the moon in latter degrees of Scorpio, squared by Venus irritates the stormy influence

September 1732

- 1 Fair sunshine [1st-5th inclusive] pleasant gales at NE and great dews every night
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine
- 5 Fair sunshine
- 6 Fair AM, some rain PM and fresh gales at NW, rainy night,
- 7 Cloudy with showers, SW
- 8 Clouds and heavy showers of rain, stormy at SW, much rain in the night
- 9 Rain and storms all day SW
- 10 Rain and storms all day, SW
- 11 Rain all day, with violent storms and tempests at SW
- 12 Sunshine and showers, stormy at NW
- 13 Showery and storms at SW
- 14 Fair AM, cloudy with some rain PM, stormy SW
- 15 Sunshine and flying clouds AM, rain and stormy at W, PM
- 16 Cloudy fair but lofty gales at W, rainy stormy night
- 17 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at W
- 18 Sunshine and heavy showers, fresh gales at SW
- 19 Fair, some rain at sunset, NW
- 20 Cloudy fair, wind W AM, but SE PM, a blowing night with some rain
- 21 Fair sunshine, stormy at SW
- 22 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 23 Cloudy sultry weather with some rain, SW
- 24 Showery, SW
- 25 Sunshine and some showers of rain, E
- 26 Cloudy, cruel stormy night, E
- 27 Violent stormy AM, heavy rain PM, SE
- 28 Rain mane, fair sunshine, E
- 29 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at E
- 30 Fair cloudy , SE

Moon in latter degrees of Scorpio brings clouds and rain,

7. at 3.30PM being in Company with Mr Ransford to the south of Balls bridge [Ballsbridge] about a quarter of a mile, the weather then calm and serene, no water in the River Course, we heard all on a sudden a murmuring noise when looking upwards we perceived the River Dodeer [Dodder] coming down bearing all before it with great violence, in $\frac{3}{4}$ of an hour the whole strond was covred with Water, and the 3 Arches of the aforenamed bridge which before were dry, were filled with water, in particular the Midle Arch through which the water poured out in great quantity and with violence, it is very remarkable of this River that if any rain falls on the Mountains, though it be fair in the Valleys, the waters hasten down with great impetuosity, and in less than 6 hours (if the Rain ceases) are all convey'd into the ocean at Rings-End [Ringsend], and the River Course becomes shallow and dry as before,

10 Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio brings clouds and rain,

October 1732

- 1 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at SE
- 2 Cloud and sunshine, cold wind at SE
- 3 Cloudy fair rainy night
- 4 Some rain mane, fair day
- 5 Driving showers of hail and rain, NW
- 6 Fair sunshine, W
- 7 Much rain mane, fair day, W, rain at sunset
- 8 Rain AM, fair cloudy PM, a gentle breez SW, a rainy night
- 9 Rain by showers, southerly gales
- 10 Sunshine and showers, S, much rain all night
- 11 Rain AM, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 12 Drizzling rain and heavy clouds, W, rainy night
- 13 Rain Mane, fair sunshine PM, W
- 14 Frost fair sunshine, showery at sunset
- 15 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 16 Sunshine and showers, SW, a rainy night
- 17 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at SW
- 18 Stormy mane, fair sunshine all day
- 19 Flying clouds and fair sunshine, NW, much rain in the night
- 20 Rain mane, fair with heavy clouds cold wind at NE
- 21 Fair cloudy
- 22 Fair sunshine, NE, rain at night
- 23 Heavy rain all day, SE, much rain all night
- 24 Great rain AM, fair cloudy PM, much rain after sunset
- 25 Fair serene sunshine, NE
- 26 Fair serene sunshine AM, hazy with rain PM, NW
- 27 Fair serene sunshine, cold gales at NW
- 28 Hazy with drizzling rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 29 Frost fair sunshine, NW
- 30 Grey cloudy weather but fair, easie gales at SW
- 31 Grey cloudy weather and fair, fresh gales at S

Moon in Scorpio brings clouds and a little rain,

November 1732

- 1 Hazy weather with drizzling rain , wind SE
- 2 Grey cloudy morning, rain PM, and at night, SE
- 3 Frost and great fogg, fair sunshine, W
- 4 Frost, cloudy hazy day with some rain PM, SE
- 5 Hazy, with rain all day, fair evening with northerly gales
- 6 Frost and serene sunshine, sharp wind at NW
- 7 Frost, cloudy hazy weather with some rain, W
- 8 Cloudy hazy weather with some drops of rain, cold wind at NE
- 9 Hazy with some rain, NE
- 10 Hazy weather but fair, NE
- 11 Cloudy fair AM, SW, some rain PM, SE, a rainy night
- 12 Some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NE
- 13 Fair cloudy AM, sunshine PM, NE, a rainy night
- 14 Showery all day, NE
- 15 Cold and cloudy
- 16 Sunshine and clouds, cold wind at NE
- 17 Frost fair, clouds and some rain PM, NW
- 18 Cloudy fair and cold, NE, a rainy night
- 19 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NW freezing
- 20 Frost fair sunshine NW, some rain in the night
- 21 Rain all day, fresh gales SW
- 22 Cloudy but fair
- 23 Frost and foggy, fair sunshine, W
- 24 Frost fair sunshine, foggy evening, NW
- 25 Frost fair sunshine, thawing at sunset, SW
- 26 Cloudy with some drizzling rain AM, fair cloudy PM, SW
- 27 Fair and very cold, NW
- 28 Fair sunshine, W, foggy evening
- 29 Frost sunshine, fresh gales SW
- 30 Frost fair sunshine, NW

(381)

Moon in the latter degrees of Scorpio raises clouds and suspitious weather,

Moon in Scorpio brings rain and storms

December 1732

- 1 Frost fair sunshine, thawing at sunset, wind SW
- 2 Frost, hazy cloudy weather, some rain at night, SW
- 3 Cloudy fair, SW
- 4 Hazy dark rainy weather all day, and all night, W
- 5 Greay cloudy weather but fair, NE
- 6 Fair serene sunshine, NE
- 7 Cloudy fair with fresh gales at NE
- 8 Frost and serene sunshine, fresh gales at NE, very cold
- 9 Fair, NE, very cold
- 10 Fair sunshine and very cold
- 11 Frost and fair serene sunshine, SE
- 12 Frost and fair serene sunshine, E, heavy foggs
- 13 A great hoar frost and fair sunshine AM, cloudy thawing PM, SE, rain at night
- 14 Fair with some clouds, SE, some rain at night
- 15 Hazy weather with some rain, fresh gales at SE
- 16 Cloudy and some rain, SE, a rainy night
- 17 Cloudy with some rain PM, SE
- 18 Fair with grey clouds, SE, some rain in the night
- 19 Fair mild but cloudy SE, rainy night
- 20 Cloudy with drizling rain SE, much rain at night and fresh gales
- 21 At 2AM much rain and a great storm, drizling rain all day, fresh gales SW
- 22 Clouds with some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, fresh gales at SW
- 23 Sunshine and some drizling rain, fresh gales at SW
- 24 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 25 Cloudy obscure with some rain mild, SW
- 26 Cloudy fair AM, much rain PM, fair at sunset, SW
- 27 Fair cloudy mild weather, SW
- 28 Fair sunshine AM, clouds rain and high wind PM, SW, rainy night
- 29 Rain mane PM, showers and violent storms, SW
- 30 Rain and storms AM, fair PM, SW
- 31 Fair serene sunshine but cold wind at NW

high spring tides, that Last the highest, and of Longer Continuance

27 Moon latter degrees of Scorpio produces clouds and rain,

January 1733

- 1 Frost with sleet mane, fair sunshine, wind at W
- 2 Cold cloudy with heavy rain PM, SW, a rainy night
- 3 Rain and stormy wind at SW, continued all night
- 4 Cloudy with drizzling rain, stormy wind at SW
- 5 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at SW, very cold
- 6 Sunshine and some showers, SW
- 7 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at SE
- 8 Sunshine and showers, S, stormy night
- 9 Drizzling rain with turbulent storms at SW
- 10 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SW, very cold
- 11 Fair with some sunshine SW, some rain at sunset
- 12 Fair sunshine, NE
- 13 Fair sunshine and frost, SW
- 14 Frost, clouds and some rain, SE
- 15 Frost, drizzling rain, SE
- 16 Cloudy with some rain, lofty gales from SE to SW
- 17 Hazy cloudy weather, with rain all day and night, SE
- 18 Fair cloudy, some rain at sunset, SW
- 19 Greay cloudy weather fair, cold wind SE, stormy night
- 20 Serene sunshine but very cold, wind SE, very cold
- 21 Frost and fair sunshine, wind SE very cold
- 22 Frost and fair sunshine cloudy evening, wind from SE to SW
- 23 Cloudy fair, SE, rain in the night
- 24 Cloudy fair, SE AM, SW PM
- 25 Drizzling rain AM, fair but lofty gales at SW PM
- 26 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair PM, SW
- 27 Obscure with drizzling rain all day, SE
- 28 Cloudy with some rain, SW
- 29 Cloudy with drizzling rain, lofty gales SW
- 30 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales SW
- 31 Fair sunshine AM, heavy showers of hail rain and snow PM, SW

(385)

The Cold was so intense at Moscow that an 100 persons were froze to Death, Birds fell dead in the streets, and Horses harnes'd to the sledges were frozen standing stiff as wood.

23 Moon in latter degrees of Scorpio brings clouds and showers

February 1733

- 1 Rain all day and night, with violent storms at SW
- 2 At 5AM stormy with lightning etc, showers of hail rain and snow all day, stormy at
SW
- 3 Rain all day with southerly gales very boisterous
- 4 Fair sunshine but stormy AM, rain and violent storms at SW PM, rainy night
- 5 Violent showers with stormy gales, SW
- 6 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 7 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 8 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales NW
- 9 Fair sunshine and very cold wind NW
- 10 Frost fair and cloudy, fresh gales SW
- 11 Fair AM, clouds rain and stormy wind, SW
- 12 Fair sunshine, SW, stormy night
- 13 Fair cloudy, fresh gales at SW
- 14 Hazy with violent showers of hail and rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 15 Fair sunshine, cloudy with some rain at sunset, SW
- 16 Fair with some clouds, fresh gales at SW
- 17 Cloudy fair, SW
- 18 Fair sunshine, dry wind at SW
- 19 Rain mane, fair sunshine, SE, rainy night
- 20 Rain mane, fair sunshine, SE
- 21 Some showers with flying clouds, W
- 22 Much rain with violent storms all day, S, rain 12PM
- 23 Sunshine and showers, W
- 24 Rain and cruel stormy at SW
- 25 Sunshine and showers of hail rain and snow, SW
- 26 Much rain; after sunset thunder and lightning, SW
- 27 Great showers of snow and hail all day with stormy wind SW
- 28 Rain and stormy wind at SW,

23 Moon in latter parts of Scorpio brings clouds and small rain

March 1733

- 1 Cloud with some rain and stormy at SW much rain after after sunset
- 2 Fair with flying clouds, wind NW
- 3 Fair sunshine, NW
- 4 Cloudy fair, NW
- 5 Fair AM, violent showers PM, NW
- 6 Fair AM, showery PM, NW
- 7 Heavy showers of snow hail and rain with stormy wind, NW
- 8 Sunshine and showers of hail, NW
- 9 Sunshine and showery, NW
- 10 Hard frost fair sunshine AM, showers of hail PM, NE, a snowy night
- 11 Great snow continued all day, NE, serene night
- 12 Heavy showers of hail and some sleet, NE
- 13 Fair AM, rain PM, NE
- 14 Clouds and rain AM, more moderate PM, SE
- 15 Clouds and heavy rain all day, W
- 16 Flying clouds and showers, NW, very cold
- 17 Sunshine and showers, NE
- 18 Heavy rain AM, sunshine and showers PM, NE
- 19 Sunshine and heavy showers of hail, NE
- 20 Much hail and snow all day, a snowy night, NW
- 21 Sleet all day NE, sleeting night, fresh gales at NW, much snow also
- 22 Snow mane, fair freezing in the shade, SW
- 23 Frost fair AM, clouds and drizzling rain PM, SE
- 24 Fair cloudy, W
- 25 Fair sunshine, SW AM, NE PM, great floods
- 26 Cloudy with rain, NE
- 27 Rain all day SE, at night stormy with rain
- 28 Rain all day, SE
- 29 Fair with flying clouds, SW, AM, but NE PM
- 30 Fair sunshine and warm weather, northerly gales
- 31 Fair sunshine, SE

19 Moon in latter degrees of Scorpio brings rain.

April 1733

- 1 Fair sunshine, easterly gales
- 2 Frost and fair sunshine [2nd-6th inclusive] gentle gales at E and NE
- 3 Frost fair sunshine
- 4 Frost fair sunshine
- 5 Frost fair sunshine
- 6 Frost fair sunshine
- 7 Fair, a hard gale at SW
- 8 Clouds and rain all day, SW
- 9 Sunshine and showers, SW
- 10 Fair sunshine, SW
- 11 Clouds and rain all day, lofty gales SE
- 12 Cloudy fair, some rain and stormy wind at night, SW
- 13 Fair with flying clouds, SW, sleeting stormy night, northerly gales
- 14 Cloudy with some rain but snow in the Country, SW
- 15 Fair sunshine, E. Some rain at night
- 16 Fair sunshine, E
- 17 Fair
- 18 Sunshine and showers
- 19 Fair sunshine, E, rain at night, wind SW
- 20 Sunshine and showers
- 21 Fair sunshine, rainy evening, NE and SE
- 22 Fair sunshine, E AM, clouds and rain PM, W
- 23 Clouds, and some rain PM, NE to W
- 24 Cloudy with some rain, fair evening, SE
- 25 Cloudy AM, sunshine PM, NE very cold
- 26 Fair sunshine and fresh gales at NE very cold
- 27 Fair sunshine, NE
- 28 Cloudy, with some rain PM, W
- 29 Fair serene sunshine [29th-30th inclusive] easterly gales
- 30 Fair serene sunshine

all the latter part of the last month, and during this, 4 of the seven planets keep near the body of Sol, which inclines the Air wholly to Drought.

Quere, if they were always to be so, or taken intirely away, whether we should not have a perpetual series of fair weather.

May 1733

- 1 Fair sunshine, fine easterly gales
- 2 Fair serene sunshine, thin hazy clouds at time of the sun's eclipse
- 3 Fair sunshine, wind at NE
- 4 Fair sunshine, NE
- 5 Fair sunshine, E
- 6 Fair sunshine AM, stormy with clouds and some rain PM
- 7 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 8 Some rain of no Continuance
- 9 Fair sunshine, NE
- 10 Fair sunshine
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Fair sunshine
- 13 Fair sunshine
- 14 Fair sunshine
- 15 Fair sunshine, yet some showers in the Country
- 16 Fair sunshine
- 17 Fair with clouds
- 18 Cloudy with some rain
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Fair sunshine, NE
- 21 Cloudy obscure
- 22 Clouds and showers of rain, fair evening, W
- 23 Fair sunshine [23rd-24th inclusive] NE
- 24 Fair sunshine
- 25 Fair sunshine [25th-29th inclusive] Exceeding warm weather with pleasant gales from
SE to NE
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 Fair sunshine
- 28 Fair sunshine
- 29 Fair sunshine
- 30 Clouds with sunshine
- 31 Cloudy with some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NW

Moon in latter parts of Scorpio brings rain,

Venus entring Cancer brings rain

Mercury entring Cancer brings showers

25 by this days Thunder much damage was done to Corn, Cattle etc in Lancashire [Lancashire],
Cheshire and Staffordshire, also many persons killed, and several wounded,

26 the Northern lights appear'd prodigious bright this evening

28 violent Thunder in and about Baltinglass, three men coming from the Plough and being all
together the man in the Midle was kill'd by the lightning, the others were hurt,

June 1733

- 1 Fair sunshine and very sultry weather, easie gales at E
- 2 Fair sunshine
- 3 Fair sunshine
- 4 Fair sunshine and fresh gales
- 5 Fair sunshine, SW, at sunset E, some rain in the night
- 6 Fair sunshine and very sultry, SE
- 7 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, SE
- 8 Fair sunshine AM, some rain PM, SE
- 9 Heavy showers all day, southerly gales
- 10 Sunshine and showers, SE
- 11 Fair sunshine AM, clouds with some rain PM, SE, a rainy night
- 12 Rain Mane, fair sunshine
- 13 Showery with thunder, fair sunshine PM, SE
- 14 Sultry sunshine, SW AM, clouds rain and thunder PM, SE
- 15 Sunshine and some showers, W
- 16 Sunshine and some showers with thunder, SW
- 17 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at SW
- 18 Fair with some clouds AM, rain PM, SW
- 19 Heavy showers and fresh gales at SW
- 20 Showery and stormy, wind at SW, very stormy at sea
- 21 Sunshine and showers, W
- 22 Fair sunshine, SW
- 23 Fair sunshine and sultry, SW
- 24 Fair sunshine and sultry, SE
- 25 Sunshine with some small showers, SE
- 26 Sunshine and a little rain, SE
- 27 Some rain soon clearing, fair PM, SW
- 28 Violent showers and great Thunder, SW
- 29 Heavy showers and thunder, W
- 30 Fair cloudy, wind W AM, E PM

the 7. was violent sultry

Moon in latter parts of Scorpio brings showers

July 1733

- 1 Fair sunshine and very sultry with easterly gales
- 2 Fair sunshine and sultry, E
- 3 Fair sunshine and sultry, SE
- 4 Fair sunshine, SW AM, SE PM
- 5 Showery all day, W
- 6 Fair with some clouds and very sultry weather, NW
- 7 Some rain mane, fair day but cloudy, fresh gales NW, rainy night with lightning
- 8 Fair with sunshine and flying clouds, NW
- 9 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at SW
- 10 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at SW, rainy night
- 11 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at SW, a rainy night
- 12 Cloudy and showers AM, sunshine and showers PM, lofty gales at W
- 13 Sultry sunshine and some showers, W
- 14 Cloudy with some rain, much rain in the night
- 15 Rain all day, NE
- 16 Much rain untill 3PM, then fair sunshine, NE
- 17 Clouds great rain and violent Thunder, wind from all points
- 18 Fair Mane, much rain heavy clouds and violent thunder
- 19 Cloudy fair, doubtfull to westward, W
- 20 Some showers, but cloudy, W
- 21 Sunshine and showers, W
- 22 Fair with sunshine
- 23 Fair
- 24 Fair
- 25 Fair sunshine, W
- 26 Fair cloudy, W
- 27 Fair cloudy, SE
- 28 Heavy rain all day, fresh gales at SE
- 29 Showery AM, fair and clear PM, NW
- 30 Rain Mane, fair pleasant weather, fresh gales at NW
- 31 Fair but very sultry, NW

Moon in the latter pts of Scorpio brings rain

August 1733

- 1 Fair cloudy, wind at W, some rain at night
- 2 Sunshine and very sultry, W AM, cloudy fair PM, E
- 3 Clouds and much rain all day, SE
- 4 Cloudy fair, SE
- 5 Much rain and violent weather, SE
- 6 Rain and violent thunder, SE
- 7 Hazy with some rain, SE
- 8 Fair cloudy
- 9 Fair sunshine, NW AM, SE PM
- 10 Fair cloudy
- 11 Fair sunshine
- 12 Showers and stormy gales at SW
- 13 Rain and stormy at SW
- 14 Sunshine and showers with storms at SW
- 15 Cloudy with some showers, SW
- 16 Showers of hail and rain, NW
- 17 Rain and stormy at SW
- 18 Rain Mane, fair sunshine, W
- 19 Cloudy fair W, same again in the night
- 20 Cloudy with some rain, W
- 21 Fair sunshine, W
- 22 Fair sunshine AM, violent showers of rain PM, NW
- 23 Fair sunshine, W
- 24 Cloudy with lofty gales, SW, rain to westward
- 25 Fair sunshine, W
- 26 Cloudy fair SW, rainy night
- 27 Much rain and heavy clouds, W, fair evening
- 28 Cloudy with some rain and lofty gales at SW, a stormy night
- 29 Heavy showers of rain with Thunder and stormy wind at W and NW
- 30 Fair cloudy, lofty gales W, calm evening
- 31 Violent showers and thunder with stormy gales at NW, fair evening

Moon in latter pts of Scorpio brings rain

The tides these springs were very high the Nocturnal greater than the Diurnal

Venus entring Scorpio produces rain,

Moon 17 the Duke of Dorset Landed at Georges key

the last week in this month was Exceeding stormy with rain,

24 Moon conjunction of Mars ad conjunction of Mercury in 27° Virgo, conjunction of Jupiter and Venus in Scorpio produces rain,

Moon in latter pts of Scorpio brings small rain and stormy winds

September 1733

- 1 Heavy rain and stormy, wind at SW thence to NW
- 2 Showers and stormy wind, SW
- 3 Fair sunshine, W
- 4 Drizzling rain with stormy wind at W, violent storms all night
- 5 [waxing moon] Cloudy fair NW, a rainy night
- 6 Fair sunshine, calm at W
- 7 Fair serene sunshine, northerly gales
- 8 Cloudy fair, N
- 9 Fair serene sunshine, NE
- 10 Fair with clouds, NE to SE
- 11 Cloudy fair but very stormy at SE
- 12 [full moon] Cloudy fair, SE
- 13 Rain all day, SE
- 14 Cloudy with some rain, SE
- 15 Rain AM, fair PM, E
- 16 Fair cloudy, E
- 17 Fair sunshine, E
- 18 Fair sunshine [18th-19th inclusive] W
- 19 [waning moon] Fair sunshine
- 20 Heavy clouds, great rain, and stormy at SW, a rainy night
- 21 Fair with some clouds, NW
- 22 Fair cloudy, W
- 23 Cloudy with some rain, S
- 24 Clouds and rain PM, SW
- 25 Rain all day with stormy wind, SE
- 26 [new moon] Sunshine and showers of hail, storms at SW
- 27 Fair sunshine, lofty gales at SW
- 28 Sunshine and showers, stormy at SW
- 29 Fair sunshine, SW
- 30 Cloudy with drizzling rain and stormy SW to SE, rain and storms all night

Moon in the latter pts of Scorpio raises clouds, and conjunction of Jupiter and Mercury winds

October 1733

- 1 Drizling rain with lofty gales at SW
- 2 Some rain and stormy wind, SW
- 3 Fair serene sunshine, SW [3rd-6th inclusive] hoar frost each morning
- 4 Fair serene sunshine, SW
- 5 Fair with greay clouds, NE
- 6 Fair sunshine, easie gales NE
- 7 Fair cloudy, NE
- 8 Fair cloudy, SW
- 9 Fair cloudy, SE
- 10 Cloudy obscure SE, very cold
- 11 Cloudy with some drizling rain
- 12 Drizling rain AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 13 Fair sunshine, NE
- 14 Fair pleasant weather, NW
- 15 Fair serene sunshine, northerly
- 16 Fair sunshine, wind NW
- 17 Cloudy with some rain, NW [17th-19th inclusive] hoar frost each morn
- 18 Fair serene sunshine and easie gales at SE
- 19 Grey cloudy weather and cool, SE
- 20 Grey cloudy weather, SE
- 21 Fair sunshine, SE
- 22 Fair cloudy
- 23 Cloudy with drizling rain, SE
- 24 Driving clouds with some rain
- 25 Fair sunshine, and stormy gales at S, a rainy night
- 26 Clouds and some rain with stormy gales, SW, a rainy night
- 27 Fair cloudy with fresh gales at SW
- 28 Some rain AM, fair but stormy at SW PM
- 29 Showery with lofty gales SW
- 30 Fair sunshine, NW, very cold
- 31 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair with fresh gales SW PM

Moon in latter pts of Scorpio raises clouds

November 1733

- 1 Cloudy with drizzling rain, fresh gales at SW
- 2 Cloudy with rain, SW
- 3 Cloudy with drizzling rain, SW
- 4 Fair sunshine, NW
- 5 Cloudy fair, SW
- 6 Cloudy fair
- 7 Cloudy fair, W
- 8 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 9 Fair sunshine, SW
- 10 Showery with storms at SW
- 11 Clouds and rain, fresh gales SW
- 12 Fair sunshine AM, some rain PM, SW
- 13 Cloudy fair, SW
- 14 Fair sunshine, cloudy PM, SW
- 15 Drizzling rain and stormy at SE
- 16 Heavy showers AM, fair sunshine PM, NW
- 17 Fair sunshine [17th-19th inclusive] SW
- 18 Fair sunshine
- 19 Fair sunshine
- 20 Clouds and some rain, SSW, rainy night
- 21 Rain and lofty gales SE AM, but SW PM
- 22 Fair serene sunshine, SW
- 23 Cloudy fair
- 24 Fair
- 25 Fair cloudy, lofty gales SW and very cold
- 26 Cloudy fair
- 27 Clouds and some rain, fresh gales at SW
- 28 Rain AM, fair PM, NW
- 29 Drizzling rain and fresh gales at SW
- 30 Fair sunshine, SW, rainy stormy night

15 much rain and thunder for 2 days before and after at Kilkullinbridge [Kilcullen] and pts adjacent

17 at 6PM, at Holyhead in Wales happened a violent storm of Thunder lightning and rain, the wind Extream boistrous all the time; had this account from John Caston a recruit for Waterford at Kilkullin bridge [Kilcullen], the 22nd,

Moon in latter pts of Scorpio produces showers

23 at 10AM, violent Thunder lightning, and a heavy shower of hail of a large size in the City of Waterford, Lambert a dyer of Carlow being there at that time

this storm Came to Carlow about 5PM it was Extream violent the thunder very loud, and rain and hail to a degree of violence but was as speedily blown over, it Reach'd Dublin about 6. and was attented with a near hurricane of wind which rowl'd some of the lead of the Parliament house into a Scrowl, but passed by in a very short space of time,

23 from Hornsea near Hull that between ten and eleven at night they had a most terrible raging tempest, attented with an Earthquake which damaged several houses, and many chimneys were blown down but only 2 persons killed but several wounded,

December 1733

- 1 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SW
- 2 Fair AM, rain and lofty gales at SW PM
- 3 Cloudy
- 4 Some rain Mane, fair sunshine PM, SW
- 5 Cloudy fair
- 6 Cloudy fair, SW
- 7 Cloudy fair, fresh gales at SW
- 8 Fair with sunshine, SW
- 9 Fair cloudy, fresh gales SW, violent storms all night with some rain
- 10 Fair sunshine, SW, rain and storms all night
- 11 Much rain and violent storms all day and night, SW
- 12 Drizzling rain all day but stormy, calm night, SW
- 13 Rain AM, at 3PM violent thunder, lightning, hail and rain, stormy at W
- 14 Violent showers and stormy gales at W
- 15 Clouds, and rainy night, SW
- 16 Clouds, and rainy night, SW
- 17 Fair
- 18 Clouds and some rain, stormy at SW
- 19 Clouds and some rain, stormy at SW
- 20 Cloudy obscure with some rain, lofty gales at SW
- 21 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales at SW
- 22 Much rain and stormy at SW, clearing at night
- 23 Sunshine and showers, 5PM hail rain violent thunder and lightning, with a hurricane,
SSW
- 24 Fair sunshine, a rainy night, SW
- 25 Fair serene sunshine, rain at SW
- 26 Hazy morning, rain all night, SW
- 27 Cloudy with showers, fresh gales at W, fair evening
- 28 Cloudy with some drizzling rain, SW
- 29 Clouds and much rain, SW, fair evening
- 30 Much rain and storms, SW
- 31 Drizzling rain AM, fair PM, NW, clear moonlight night

Moon in latter pts of Scorpio brings rain

January 1734

- 1 [waxing moon] Snowy morn, sunshine and showers of snow all day, fresh gales at W
- 2 Much rain AM, wind SE, fair sunshine and very cold, wind at NW
- 3 Frost and sunshine AM, clouds and much snow PM, wind at NW
- 4 Great frost and fair sunshine, wind at NW
- 5 Violent hard frost hazy freezing all day, NW
- 6 Hard frost and very hazy weather, calm wind at NW
- 7 Hard frost and fair sunshine, great fogg, NW
- 8 [full moon] Fair sunshine and gentle thaw PM, wind SE, a rainy night
- 9 Much rain all day and the ensuing night, wind SE
- 10 Dark rainy weather AM, fair PM, fresh gales at SE
- 11 Fair sunshine, wind SE very cold
- 12 Frost and fair sunshine, SE
- 13 Frost, clouds and heavy foggs, SE
- 14 Frost sunshine, SE
- 15 [waning moon] Frost sunshine, SE, PM NW
- 16 Frost, soon changed to heavy clouds and some rain, SE to SW
- 17 Fair sunshine with westerly gales, a rainy night
- 18 Clouds and much rain AM, fair cloudy PM, fair night, W
- 19 Fair sunshine, wind SE AM, W PM
- 20 Small frost and fair sunshine, W
- 21 Small frost and fair sunshine, W, much rain all night
- 22 Rain most part of the day, fair evening
- 23 [new moon] Fair mild but cloudy, W
- 24 Fair and mild weather, NW
- 25 Clouds with some rain, fresh gales at SW
- 26 Fair sunshine with flying clouds, NW. Small rain after sunset
- 27 Cloudy fair, W
- 28 Fair cloudy, some drizzling rain at night
- 29 Fair with sunshine, W
- 30 Cloudy fair, some drizzling rain at night, NW
- 31 [waxing moon] Small rain mane, fair cloudy all day , wind at NW

On Tuesday the 12th Inst. between the hours of eleven and one in the night, the house of Richard Nelson in Tinode, a small distance North from the Holy Lamb in Blessingtoun [**Blessington**] Road, was Maliciously set on fire by some wicked Popish incendiaries, who had threatned him the said Mischief long before, it was first discovered by a woman in a neighbouring Cabin, who was awakened by the noise the Cattle made in the house, and notwithstanding her outcry of fire in the village none of those miscreants came to the relief of the Cattle, there perished 20 head of Cattle besides Corn, Timber and other Materials for building,

Moon in latter parts of Scorpio brings rain

14 this night happened a most violent storm attended with rain which continuing the day following, did much damage in this city and vilages adjacent, also several vessels in the Baywere driven from their Moorings etc,

16 the rain this Evening was so terrible that the likeness not known in the Memory of Man, but lasted not long,

February 1734

- 1 Frost, fair and pleasant, wind NW, some rain in the night,
- 2 Fair with sunshine and mild weather, W
- 3 Drizzling rain mane, sunshine and showers, SW
- 4 Fair sunshine AM, sunshine and showers PM, W
- 5 Cloudy with some rain, fresh gales at SW
- 6 [full moon] Clouds and some rain, lofty gales at NW
- 7 Much rain mane, cloudy fair, NW
- 8 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with some drizzling rain PM, lofty gales W
- 9 Cloudy fair and mild, rainy night with lofty gales, SW
- 10 Fair sunshine, easie gales at SW
- 11 Cloudy fair, fresh gales at SW, rain at sunset, and a violent stormy night
- 12 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with some sun, rain PM, a stormy night, SW
- 13 Sunshine and showers with fresh gales at SW
- 14 [waning moon] Sunshine and violent showers of hail and rain, a cruel stormy night, at SW
- 15 Cloudy with rain, stormy night at W
- 16 Clouds and some rain AM, violent rains PM, with Thunder at sunset, stormy rainy
night, W
- 17 Cloudy and a heavy snow AM, sunshine and great showers of snow PM, NW
- 18 Sunshine and showers with stormy gales at NW
- 19 Clouds and rain AM, fair cloudy PM, rain at night, NW
- 20 Sunshine and some showers, fresh gales at NW, very cold
- 21 Cloudy fair AM, rain PM, W
- 22 Sunshine and some showers, W
- 23 Cloudy obscure, with rain PM
- 24 Fair sunshine, wind SW AM, clouds and some showers, wind NE PM,
- 25 Fair sunshine [25th-26th inclusive] wind variable
- 26 Fair sunshine
- 27 Flying clouds with dropping showers, W, rainy night
- 28 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at SW

A Month of much rain and storms,

Moon in the latter parts of Scorpio gives rain

24 Snow on the Mountain

25 in the Evening much Thunder and Lightning

March 1734

- 1 [waxing moon] Fair serene sunshine [1st-3rd inclusive] warm easie gales at SE
- 2 Fair serene sunshine
- 3 Fair serene sunshine
- 4 Much rain early, soon over, and fair sunshine, SW
- 5 Rain most part of the day and very stormy at SSE
- 6 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales at NE. A stormy rainy night
- 7 Sunshine with driving showers and fresh gales at W
- 8 [full moon] Fair with some clouds, wind SE
- 9 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales NW
- 10 Fair with sunshine, some rain after sunset, wind SE
- 11 Showery, wind SE AM, serene sunshine PM, W
- 12 Sunshine and some clouds, W. Rainy night, wind SE
- 13 Rain mane, fair some clouds and sunshine, S AM, W PM
- 14 Cold rain most part of the day with stormy gales from SW to NW a clear night
- 15 Hazy cloudy weather, NW
- 16 [waning moon] Cloudy hazy weather with some rain, fresh gales from SW to NW
- 17 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with lofty gales PM, SE, rainy night
- 18 Fair with sunshine AM, cloudy with some rain PM, W
- 19 Cloudy with some rain, lofty gales at SE
- 20 Some rain AM, fair hazy sunshine PM, SW, a stormy night
- 21 Sunshine and showers, wind at SW
- 22 Fair sunshine but stormy at SW
- 23 [new moon] Sunshine, violent showers, and stormy at SW
- 24 Hazy sunny weather, wind E AM, clearing PM, SW, rain at sunset
- 25 Heavy cloudy weather, with much rain, high wind SE, stormy night
- 26 Sunshine and violent showers, with cruel stormy gales, serene Even,
- 27 Sunshine flying clouds, and a few showers, NW
- 28 Serene sunshine and some clouds AM, rain PM
- 29 Fair cloudy, some rain at sunset, fresh gales at NW
- 30 [waxing moon] Clouds sunshine and some dropping rain, NW
- 31 Fair sunshine with some clouds, wind NW

The spring hitherto has been so open and mild, that there is the greatest appearance of fruit that was ever known, the trees bearing blossoms down to the very Roots,

Moon in latter degrees of Scorpio brings rain

7 this Evening between the hours of 5 and 6 as I was sitting near to the Antient Mansion house of Pierce Gaveston at Newcastle in the County of Wicklow, I heard a great chattering of Birds when turning about to seaward beheld near me a Vast flight of Swallows Comming from the Ocean, the proceeded on kept together and made up towards the Mountains, Jos Fisher

9 this Evening being a little more southward of the former place but in the same village, I perceived a much greater flight of swallows than the former, they allarm'd me and company of their Comming by the great Chattering they made they Came off the Ocean, and proceeded directly up to the Mountains without seperation, severall persons then in Company with me were Eye witnesses of the same Joseph Fisher,

19 this Evening a lofty gale at ENE blasted the leaves of the trees in a very strange manner, that side that was Exposed to the wind the leaves were burnt as if dryed in an oven, very much resembling Tobacco leaves, but Crisper,

April 1734

- 1 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at SW
- 2 Fair sunshine, easie gales at SE
- 3 Fair sunshine, wind SE
- 4 Hazy fair, SE. Cloudy evening, wind then at SW
- 5 Fair sunshine with some clouds, SE. Halo moon 10PM
- 6 Drizzling rain early, cloudy day, much rain at night, SE
- 7 [full moon] Fair with sunshine, SW AM, clouds and some rain towards Even, NW
- 8 Fair cloudy sometimes, wind variable
- 9 Sunshine clouds and some drizzling rain
- 10 Fair with sunshine, W
- 11 Fair serene sunshine, SW
- 12 Fair serene warm sunshine, SW, much lightning 11PM
- 13 Cloudy obscure weather
- 14 Fair sunshine with fresh gales SE
- 15 [waning moon] Fair sunshine, lofty gales SE
- 16 Fair sunshine, fresh gales NE
- 17 Hazy sunshine AM, cloudy overcast PM, NE
- 18 Sunshine and smart showers of hail rain, fresh gales at NE
- 19 Fair serene sunshine and lofty gales at NE
- 20 Fair sunshine, NE [20th-22nd inclusive] heavy dews
- 21 Sunshine and grey clouds NE
- 22 [new moon] Fair cloudy, NE
- 23 Cloudy with some rain, morning and Even, NE
- 24 Cloudy, with some heavy showers, wind SE AM, SW very high PM
- 25 Clouds and some showers, lofty gales at SW
- 26 Sunshine and flying clouds, lofty gales at SW
- 27 Cloudy with some drops of rain, SW
- 28 [waxing moon] Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 29 Sunshine and violent showers of rain and hail, fresh gales at SW
- 30 Sunshine and heavy showers of rain and hail, fresh gales at NW

1. this afternoon the Duke and Dutchess of Dorset Embark'd for England

from the 16th of January to the 7th Instant, we had a pleasant open Spring, which produc'd an Early, and exceeding great Increase of all kinds of Vegetables, The Trees of all sorts were never loaded with such quantities of Blossoms, and there was the greatest prospect of fruit that ever was known; but from the 7th aforementioned till near the latter end of the Month, there happened such cold unseasonable weather, with violent showers of Hail and Rain, frost and snow, Thunder and lightning, that did a world of Damage and Blasted the hopes of the Industrious gardner;

19 this day being with Mr Martin at Tipperbraden [Tibradden], beyond Kilmarshog [Kilmarshogue] , we were inform'd by the inhabitants there that there fell last Wednesday being the 15th, large flakes of snow on the mountains, that in some places it Lay a foot thick, that the weather was exceeding Cold, and notwithstanding there was violent Thunder and lightning in that Neighbourhood;

21. at 11PM a great fire in Ship Street which Consumed one large house

25. Early in the morning being in the Vale of Ashtown (Botanizing) beyond Cardiffs bridge, [Cardiffsbridge] the morning fair serene sunshine, and had been so since sun rising, with lofty gales from the NE. About 6 o' clock AM the Skye and Horizon to West, South West, and North West, was all beset with Low hung clouds, and a paleish hew sat upon the mountains like a misty rain, when turning toward the Sun at the time as above, I was Supriz'd at the appearance of a large Parelii or mock Sun, the real Sun was in a clear Diaphanous Air, but the other was according to Estimation about 15 deg: North from the real Sun, in a thin whitish cloud and exhibited Rays Exceeding bright from those parts of the Pareli which were averse to the Sun, and diffuse'd themselves into long streams not unlike those which the Sun emits from behind a cloud, but were much brighter, the parts of the Parelii, next the Sun, were of a mixt Colour, wherein yellow and red were most predominant, with some green, it Continued more than an hour in this Condition, tho at some intervals appearing more lucid, the Diameter thereof was as large as the moon at full; a little after 7. clouds began to obscure the Sun, and the Parelli also abated of its lustre, in the same proportion as the sun became obscured, when at 8. they both disappeared,

Paulus Minerva Lib. 2 Chap. 19 Parelius aquas aut Ventos promittit; which was truely verify'd by a successive Rain of more than 36 hours.

May 1734

- 1 Sunshine and heavy showers of hail and rain, fresh gales at NW
- 2 Cloudy with rain, clear evening, much lightning, wind NW
- 3 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, NW
- 4 Sunshine and some clouds, NW
- 5 Cloudy fair E AM, rain about morn, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 6 [full moon] Fair sunshine, wind W: at sunset SE
- 7 Fair sunshine, cloudy evening, wind E
- 8 Much rain all day with lofty gales at NE, Even. at NW
- 9 Fair with sunshine, wind NNW
- 10 Fair with some clouds, NW, hoar frosts every morning to the 14th
- 11 Cloudy, with some drops of rain, NW
- 12 Sunshine and heavy showers, serene even, lofty cool gales at NNW
- 13 Sunshine and some showers, serene even, lofty cool gales, NNW
- 14 [waning moon] Sunshine and clouds AM, Thunder hail and rain all PM, rainy night, NW
- 15 Sunshine and showers AM, much Thunder, and hail of a large size PM, clear Even,
- NW
- 16 Sunshine and some hail showers, serene sunshine near Even, NW
- 17 Fair serene warm sunshine, fine gales at SE
- 18 Fair sunshine, wind NW
- 19 Sunshine violent showers with Thunder, lofty gales at SW
- 20 Sunshine and showers, lofty gales SW
- 21 [new moon] Fair AM, much rain PM, lofty gales SE
- 22 Clouds and some showers AM, much rain PM, SE
- 23 Sunshine and some showers, SW
- 24 Serene sunshine, NE
- 25 Sunshine AM, lofty gales at NE, heavy rain after 3PM continual, NW
- 26 Rain all the last night, continual rain this day and ensuing night, NW and N
- 27 Some rain mane, sunshine and clouds SE, rain at sunset
- 28 [waxing moon] Rain all day with fresh gales at SE, a rainy night
- 29 Rain mane, cloudy with some drizzling rain, SE
- 30 Cloudy with some rain, wind SE, rain at sunset
- 31 Rain mane, fair warm sunshine, wind at N.

Moon in the latter parts of Scorpio brings rain

The winds for the better part of this Month, were from the SE to the NE, generally pretty strong and very cool,

15 great rains and much Thunder all this afternoon in the County of Wicklow,

18. this afternoon there was Thunder and rain for a long time near and about Black Bull in the County of Wicklow,

20. much Thunder all this Day in the Country, near Dublin,

June 1734

- 1 Clouds sunshine and a little rain, wind NW
- 2 Heavy rain early but soon over, fair sunshine, fresh gales SW
- 3 Fair with sunshine, NW
- 4 Fair sunshine, NW
- 5 [full moon] Fair with greay clouds and sunshine, NE
- 6 Fair sunshine, fresh gales at NE. Lofty gales all night, but very clear
- 7 Fair sunshine, with white flying clouds, lofty gales NE,
- 8 Cloudy fair, wind NE
- 9 Fair with sun SE
- 10 Smart rain AM, fair PM, SE
- 11 Cloudy fair AM, sunshine PM, SE
- 12 Fair sunshine, SE
- 13 Fair sunshine and sultry wind, SE, cloudy Even,
- 14 Rain all day, wind SE
- 15 Sunshine and clouds AM, much rain PM and all night.W
- 16 Cloudy with rain, great floods in Donny Brook, SW
- 17 Sunshine and showers, SE
- 18 Fair sunshine, SE
- 19 [new moon] Cloudy with some rain and sunshine by intervals, SE
- 20 Sunshine and some rain AM, fair sunshine PM, SE
- 21 Fair warm sunshine, SE
- 22 Rain mane, fair flying clouds and sunshine, showery Even with Thunder, SSE and SW
- 23 Fair sunshine and very warm AM, clouds and much PM, SW and NW at sunset
- 24 Rain mane, fair cloudy AM, fair sunshine PM,
- 25 Close sultry and prodigious dark clouds but fair, SW
- 26 [waxing moon] Sultry and very cloudy with some drops of rain, W
- 27 Sultry sunshine, some heavy clouds with a little rain, W, rainy night
- 28 Sultry sunshine, with heavy clouds now and then, with drops of rain, SW
- 29 Fair sunshine, W AM, cloudy fair NE PM, rainy night
- 30 Sunshine and showers with lofty gales at W AM, serene sunshine PM,

Moon in latter degrees of Scorpio brings rain

27 at 1PM violent Thunder lightning, and much rain in and about Colepit hills near Killeshin in the Queens County [Laois] near Carlow,

The same day about 3PM: there happened great rains, heavy thunder and lightning at Wicklow and the adjacent pts.

July 1734

- 1 Sunshine and showers AM, cloudy some rain PM, westerly gales,
- 2 Much rain mane, sunshine and a few showers, SW
- 3 Sunshine and a little rain fair evening, NE
- 4 Cloudy fair, wind NW
- 5 [full moon] Cloudy fair, NW
- 6 Cloudy fair, W
- 7 Some showers mane, fair hot sunshine, NE
- 8 Fair warm sunshine, NE
- 9 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy PM, NE
- 10 Fair warm sunshine, NW AM, cloudy sultry SE PM suspitious
- 11 Fair warm sunshine, wind at W
- 12 [waning moon] Cloudy with some showers, SW
- 13 Clouds and showers, NW
- 14 Sunshine and violent showers, wind NW [14th-16th inclusive] lofty gales
- 15 Small rain AM, sunshine PM, NW
- 16 Clouds and showers, NW. A rainy night
- 17 Obscure with rain most part of the day, fresh gales NE, a rainy night
- 18 Rain Mane, fair sunshine, wind NE AM, W PM
- 19 [new moon] Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, W, windy night
- 20 Cloudy morning with small rain soon over and fair sunshine, W
- 21 Cloudy with some drops of rain, PM NW
- 22 Cloudy fair and sultry, NW
- 23 Sunshine flying clouds and very sultry, W
- 24 Cloudy fair AM, fair sunshine PM, E
- 25 Fair with sunshine AM, cloudy and very gloomy PM, SE, a rainy night
- 26 [waxing moon] Rain early, fair sunshine, wind from SE to NE
- 27 Sunshine and showers, much Thunder at Wicklow, NW
- 28 Much rain in great showers, an abatemt PM. NW
- 29 Fair cloudy some sunshine, a little rain PM
- 30 Cloudy with a little rain
- 31 Exceeding cloudy and obscure with some rain AM, sunshine PM, SW

The 13th Inst. as I lay in bed at Garah in the Queens County [Laois] near Carlow I found myself Extremely nipt which upon Enquiry found it to be done by a small fly with a slender body, large wings, and very long leggs, has on the Top of its head (not erect but Horizontal) two small fans resembling wings but not so large by far, finely perforated, oval in figure, and near in lenth to a grain of wheat, from the Lower part of its Head there issues a very slender pipe, as long as a barley Corn, with which as soon as he falls on the hands or face, he strikes in with Visible Labour, by the Strong Emotion of its Body, and is not felt untill he penetrates the Skin, when drawing the Blood through that small pipe, his Body Encreases very fast in Bulk, at the same time a drop of Cristaline Water is seen to come forth of his fundament, which encreases as he does in bigness, which growing as big as a small pins Head falls from him, and he flies away, they keep a Humming noise much like the Bee but not as loud as Common flies.

Moon in the latter pt of Scorpio brings rain and lofty gales

August 1734

- 1 Sunshine and some showers with lofty gales SW AM, fair and pleasant PM
- 2 Fair sunshine, wind NW.
- 3 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 4 Sultry cloudy, fair wind at SW
- 5 Cloudy fair, W
- 6 Fair sunshine and very sultry SW
- 7 Cloudy fair, rainy evening, NW
- 8 Foggy misty morn, fair with some clouds, showery even, wind variable.
- 9 Foggy misty morn, cloudy fair AM, rain at noon, and much of it all night, W
- 10 Obscure with some rain AM, heavy showers and lofty gales NW PM
- 11 Sunshine and showers, W. Fair even: and night,
- 12 Misty morn, sunshine AM, showery PM, wind SW.
- 13 Fair sunshine with scattering grey clouds, wind NE, at sunset W.
- 14 Much rain all day, and the ensuing night with lofty gales at SE
- 15 Fair sunshine with grey clouds and wind at NW.
- 16 Heavy clouds with some rain mane, fair after, sunshine and showers PM, NE
- 17 Fair sunshine and grey clouds, NE
- 18 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, rainy even: wind SE.
- 19 Fair, sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM, W
- 20 Fair sunshine AM, some showers PM, W
- 21 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy with some rain PM, NE. At night SE very fresh.
- 22 Rain mane, clouds and sunshine by intervals, wind SE. A hazy still night.
- 23 Rain AM, fair sunshine PM, lofty gales at W
- 24 Rain all day with some very violent showers and stormy gales at SW
- 25 Fair sunshine AM, and fresh gales, cloudy fair PM, a rainy and very stormy night, S
- 26 Some rain and very stormy at S AM, fair PM and wind fallen, SW
- 27 Fair sunshine and flying clouds, fresh gales at SW.
- 28 Fair sunshine AM, cloudy PM, much rain in the Even: fresh gales at SE
- 29 Rain mostly all the last night, fair AM, cloudy PM, a rainy Even: untill 12PM, wind SW
AM, SE and very fresh PM: at 11 at night to SW, fair moonlight
- 30 Clouds and much rain in showers with lofty gales at SW
- 31 Cruel stormy at SW with violent showers of rain AM, more moderate PM

A month of very bad weather

Extraordinary High Springs this full moon on the 2nd

Moon in Scorpio still brings Clouds and some Rain

29th snow on the Mountains.

September 1734

- 1 Showers and lofty gales SW AM, fair calm PM
- 2 Clouds heavy showers and stormy gales at SW
- 3 Heavy showers and stormy gales NW till 3PM, then fair sunshine, rain after sunset,
- 4 Fair sunshine AM, clouds and some rain PM, lofty gales SW
- 5 Cloudy with some rain, fresh gales at SW, serene Even.
- 6 Fair sunshine, wind at SW, stormy evening, W.
- 7 Cloudy fair, wind NW, foggy Even.
- 8 Fair with clouds, SW, rainy night
- 9 Rain mane, sunshine and showers, lofty gales NW AM, serene sunshine PM
- 10 Sunshine mane, cloudy fair, wind NW
- 11 Grey cloudy fair weather, W
- 12 Cloudy fair, wind SE, very calm
- 13 Cloudy fair wind east. Rain in the night
- 14 Fair with sunshine, fresh gales at W, some rain at night
- 15 Rain in the morn, cloudy fair all day, rain at night, SW
- 16 Fair with clouds, SW
- 17 Fair cloudy AM, sunshine PM, NW
- 18 Cloudy morn, changes to fair sunshine warm weather, SW
- 19 Cloudy with small rain AM, cloudy fair PM, SW
- 20 Sunshine and clouds, SW,
- 21 Cloudy fair AM, rain and violent stormy at S PM. Clear night 12PM.
- 22 Showery and violent stormy at WSW AM, more calm PM, SW. Serene night,
- 23 Sunshine and showers with fresh gales at W, AM, violent showers PM.
- 24 Clouds and rain most part of the day with stormy winds at SW
- 25 Some rain mane, afterwards fair but cloudy, wind at N.
- 26 Fair with some clouds, NW
- 27 Cloudy fair till Even, then great rain untill 13PM, wind SW
- 28 Hazy sunshine AM, cloudy fair PM. SW
- 29 Sunshine and heavy showers of hail and rain, serene after 4PM. Lofty gales at NW
- 30 Fair cloudy, but a very stormy night at SW with some rain

A month of very bad weather,

(426)

Very high springs this full

17 Moon gives a touch of moisture in her passage over the last degrees of Scorpio

October 1734

- 1 Violent stormy morn: so all day, with heavy rains, some Thunder. Windy Even at SW
- 2 Sunshine and some showers, fresh gales at NW
- 3 Fair sunshine, wind SE, after sunset clouds and rain 14PM. Wind SE. Hoar frost
mane.
- 4 Rainy morn. Fair at 10AM, cloudy, wind NE. Some rain at night
- 5 Much rain all the last night. Some this morn, fair cloudy after, wind NE
- 6 Cloudy with drizzling rain all day, W.
- 7 Small showers and flying clouds, wind NW, fair even.
- 8 Fair with sunshine and very cold wind at NW. After 12PM rain all night,
- 9 Fair sunshine AM, clouds much rain and fresh gales NW PM.
- 10 Fair sunshine AM, Lowring PM. Wind SW, very fresh.
- 11 Rain mane untill 2PM, SE. Clearing some showers PM, wind NW
- 12 Fair sunshine AM. Some rain and fresh gales NW PM
- 13 Rain early. Fair cloudy with cold northerly gales.
- 14 Fair morn. Cloudy, some rain PM, W
- 15 Fair hazy weather foggy Even: wind NW, a rainy night after 11PM
- 16 Fair serene sunshine, wind NW. Foggy Even.
- 17 Fair serene sunshine, wind NW. Small rain 14PM.
- 18 Fair sunshine, NW. Clear starlight night.
- 19 Fair sunshine, hazy PM, NW, at night NE. Clear starlight
- 20 Hazy cloudy weather, wind northerly, rain 12PM
- 21 Clouds and rain AM, fair PM, W
- 22 Hazy sunshine, and foggy Even. W, hazy night 13PM.
- 23 Fair with some clouds, NW. Rain at 12PM.
- 24 Rain all day, with gusts of wind at NW.
- 25 Fair sunshine AM, Cloudy fair PM. Lofty gales SW
- 26 Exceeding dark cloudy weather with northerly gales.
- 27 Sunshine and showers, fair Even: and night, NW.
- 28 Cloudy suspitious weather, a gloomy night, W.
- 29 Fair with some clouds, NW.
- 30 Fair sunshine AM, NW. Cloudy PM, SE, some rain at night, halo moon
- 31 Rain mostly all day and fresh gales at SW.

13 Moon in the latter pt of Scorpio raised some Clouds towards Evening

November 1734

- 1 Fair with some clouds, wind northerly, hard frost this night.
- 2 Fair serene sunshine, a thick fogg for a while AM, wind NE
- 3 Cloudy hazy weather, with some rain PM, wind northerly
- 4 Cloudy AM, much rain PM, wind southerly
- 5 Fair sunshine, wind NW
- 6 Cloudy with some rain, blowing hard at night, SE
- 7 Fair sunshine, wind NE
- 8 Frost and a great fogg, sunshine and white clouds, SE
- 9 Frost and fair sunshine, SE
- 10 Cloudy cold dry weather, SE
- 11 Cloudy, some rain at noon, clear sunshine PM, SE.
- 12 Clear sunshine and very cold, SE.
- 13 Fair cold with sunshine, SE.
- 14 Great fogg this morn, cloudy fair NE
- 15 Cloudy cold weather, NE
- 16 Cloudy cold but fair, NE
- 17 Cloudy hazy weather, wind variable
- 18 Fair with some clouds, very cold NE
- 19 Fair hazy sunshine, very cold NE
- 20 Fair foggy, hazy sunshine, some drizzling rain PM, wind SW, freezing
- 21 Foggy morn, hazy but cold, lofty gales at night with some rain SW
- 22 Fair sunshine, wind SW, a very hazy night
- 23 Cloudy morn: rain all day from 9AM, SE. Rain all night
- 24 Rain mostly all day, NE. Clear evening, NW
- 25 Frost fair, great snow at night succeeded by a heavy rain 12PM. NW
- 26 Frost and snow till noon, NE, fair Even: freezing hard.
- 27 Hard frost and fair sunshine, halo moon, a stormy night, SW, with rain.
- 28 Rain and stormy wind most part of the day, fair even and night, NW
- 29 Fair with sunshine, fresh gales at W, rain in the night.
- 30 Serene sunshine pretty cool, W. Lofty gales at night with some drops

Moon in the last part of Scorpio brings Rain and High wind.

29 at Blandford in Dorsetshire, a violent storm of wind, Hail, Thunder and Lightning which did vast damages, likewise a dreadfull inundation, doing much harm to the cellars and ware houses in the lower part of the Town, the same day at great storm at Pill near Bristol doing much harm to shipping

December 1734

- 1 Rain with lofty gales at W, AM. Fair and calm towards Even: moon light night
- 2 Fair sunshine with fresh gales, W
- 3 Sunshine and showers, fresh gales SW, sleet in the night
- 4 Hazy sunshine AM. Rain PM and fresh gales at SE, very cold, calm night.
- 5 Hazy cloudy weather with some rain, wind NW
- 6 Clouds and rain all day, southerly gales
- 7 Sunshine with some rain, W
- 8 Cold moist weather, NW
- 9 Cloudy with some rain wind NW
- 10 Fair, heavy rain and lofty gales at SE in the Even: at 12PM wind NW very high
- 11 Fair sunshine, wind at NW
- 12 Fair morn: changes to rain and high winds at SW, much rain in the night
- 13 Sleet and rain all day, and all night with stormy gales at NW
- 14 Some rain with stormy wind, NW, much rain at night, 14PM
- 15 Rain with stormy gales at N: calmer PM: freezing at night
- 16 Hard frost and fair sunshine, wind NNW: rain 12PM
- 17 Rain till 11AM, fair and very cold after, NW. Heavy rain at 11PM.
- 18 Serene sunshine, westerly gales and very lofty all night.
- 19 Fair sunshine, W.
- 20 Fair but cloudy, W
- 21 Serene sunshine, very cold wind at N:
- 22 Hard frost and violent fogg NW: SE in the Evening.
- 23 Cloudy fair wind, SE. Much rain at night till 14PM
- 24 Rain mostly all day, wind SE, fair Evening
- 25 Fair sunshine, wind SW, lofty gales PM. Halo moon
- 26 Rain Mane and continues all day with stormy gales at SSW
- 27 Fair AM. Rain and stormy winds PM at SW
- 28 Fair with some clouds, fair moon light night
- 29 Rain early and stormy continues till 3PM. SE, then fair, wind at NW
- 30 Frost and fair sunshine, wind NW, hazy night, halo moon, fresh gales.
- 31 Rain AM with fresh gales SW, fair PM, moonlight night.

The wind at the Vernal and Autumnal Equinoxes is not always alike, some years afford serene calm weather, whilst at other times it will be very boistrous and stormy,

In Africk, if showers fall during the sultry heats of July and August, the plague ensures thereupon, with which whosoever is infected hardly escapes, vid. J. Leon, Hist. Afr. L.1

A Dry Season is more wholesome, and not so deadly as a Rainy for dryness resisteth putrefaction, Humidity causeth Superfluities Excrements and diseases, when the season is constant, the disease is constant, but inconstant, the sickness is the more variable.